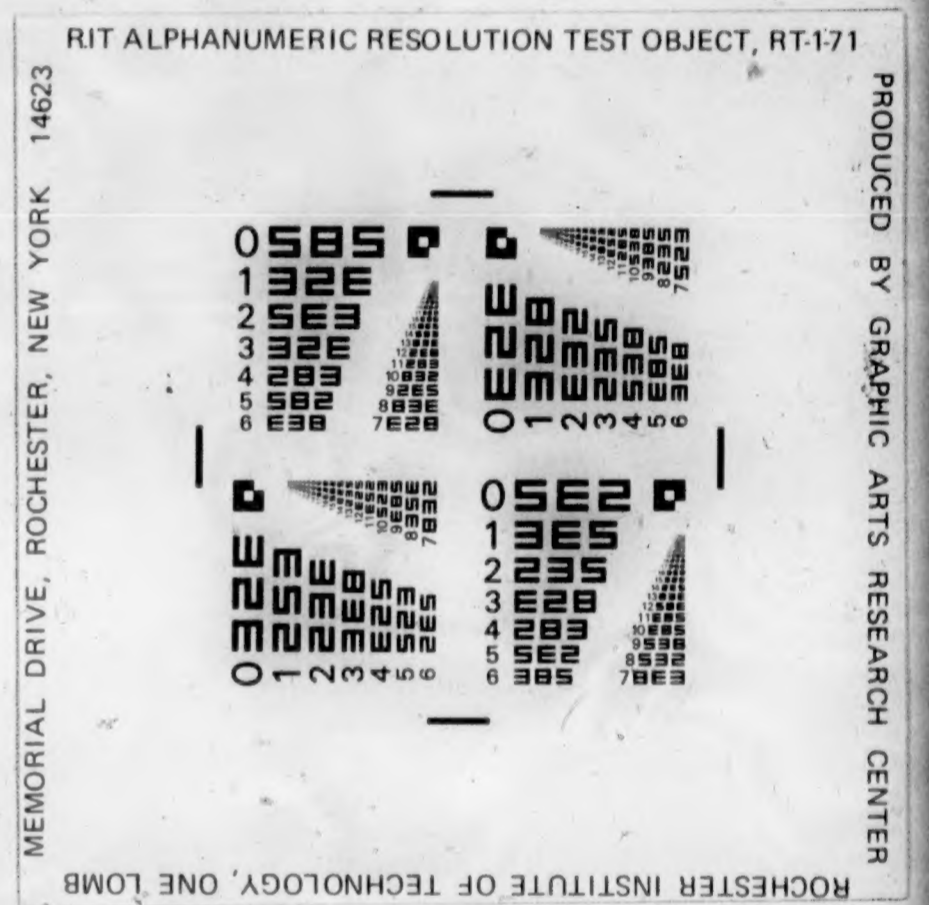
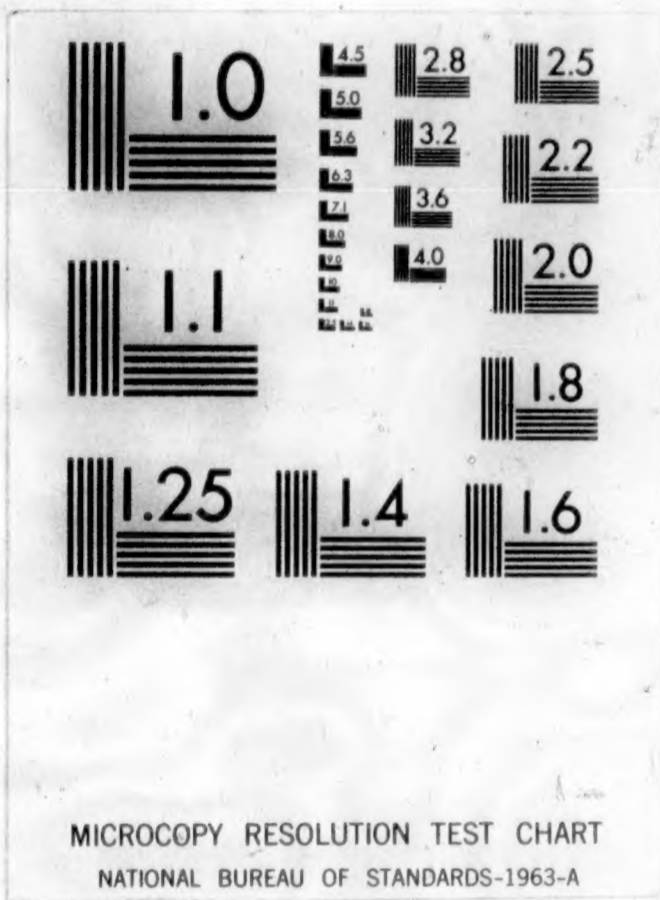




THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA  
SCRIPTA  
MANET

1934



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

460

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 460

Massachusetts

Sixteenth Regiment

E - G



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).


The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

**Miscellaneous:**

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

**Artillery**

Bateamen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
Bennett's Company (377)  
Bixby's Company (377)  
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
Bradley's Regiment (363)  
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
Burrall's Regiment (363)  
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -  
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
Chester's Regiment (364)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarver's Company (Washington County); Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
Haven's Company (561)  
Hayes' Company (561)  
Heald's Company (561)  
Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
Kelley's Regiment (545)  
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
Mooney's Regiment (546)  
Moore's Regiment (547)  
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
Captain Parker's Company (562)  
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
Captain Place's Company (562)  
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
Reed's Regiment (551)  
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
Scott's Battalion (552)  
Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
Captain Sias' Company (562)  
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:

Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
Budd's Regiment (729)  
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
Church's Regiment (731)  
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
Clyde's Regiment (731)  
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
Elmandorph's Company (777)  
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)  
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
Harper's Regiment (739)  
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:

Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
Second Regiment (790-797)  
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Regiment (800-805)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
Fifth Battalion (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
Eighth Regiment (826)  
Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
Twelfth Regiment (835)  
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
Burd's Battalion (837)  
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
German Regiment (838)  
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
Hall's Company (838)  
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Major Smith's Command (903)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

Virginia

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

<sup>411</sup>  
Eaton, Parson

# 16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant      Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	4864	26	3560	5587
2		09051	27		5172
3		9072	28		5778
4		9102	29		5213
5		9130	30		5257
6		9158	31		5303
7		9186	32		5820
8		9214	33		5319
9		9240	34		5836
10		9266	35		5362
11		9291	36		5879
12		9316	37		5407
13		9341	38		5390
14		9366	39		5436
15		9391	40		5742
16		9415	41		7173740
17		9438	42		
18		4924	43		
19		4979	44		
20		5633	45		
21		5834	46		
22		5688	47		
23		5882	48		
24		5735	49		
25		5126	50		

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

RYPH10422  
436786

See also

E

16

Mass.

Parson Eaton

Serjt Jones Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 May, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 y.

Casualties reduced 1 Feb. 80. Serjt  
1 May 80. Disch. 17 May 1780

Remarks do

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 131

H. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

6

16

Mass.

Parson Eaton

Sgt. { Capt. James Jones' Company in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick on the road

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copist

6

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

Sgt.

Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick on ye road

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copist.

*E*

16

Mass.

*Parson Eaton*

*Sgt.* { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed *May 19*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copyist.

*E*

16

Mass.

*Parson Eaton*

*Sgt.* { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug 15*, 1777.

Appointed *May 19*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file dated Oct. 4 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copist



E

16

Mass.

Parson Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.,  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed *May 19*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

65

16

Mass.

Parson Eaton

Sgt

{ Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtucket

Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

H. D. Angles

Copyist.

6<sup>v</sup>

16

Mass.

Preson Eaton

Sgt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.  
Camp Pawtucket  
Nov 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) J. E. Dangle Copyist

6

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

Sgt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp at Pawtucket  
Nov 15, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. D. [Signature] Copyist

5

Person Eaton

Sgt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Partridge

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

J. E. Douglas Copist.

E

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

Sgt. (Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July & Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Providence Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Philadelphia Sick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

H. D. Douglas  
(543) Copyist

6

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

Sgt. } Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Near White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Philad<sup>a</sup>

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

H. D. Douglas

(543)

Copist

E

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

Sgt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Philadelphia

June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Gulph

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

J. E. Douglas  
(543) Copyist.



E

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

Sgt

Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster

Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas  
Coryist

6

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

Lt., { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster  
Jan 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Lick road

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas  
Copist

*Parson Eaton*

*Serjant*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo. £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Feby. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heifer*

Parson Eaton

Serjt., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept. 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 3

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, £ 3 pr. mo.

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, £ 1 8

Amount of subsistence £ 1 8

Amount of pay and subsistence 4 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

E

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

Serjt, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by H.  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month 60 p.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

E

16

Mass.

Parson Eaton

Serjt, { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 30, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

E

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

Sergh., { 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jack-  
son, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time May 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 60 P.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Deputy

E

16

Mass.

Parson Eaton

Serjant, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris  
Town Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed May 19, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted May 19, 1777  
confined

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe



E

16

Mass.

Parson Eaton

Serj't., { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

6

16

Mass.

*Parson Eaton*

*Serjt.* { Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *May 19*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kuf*

E

16

Mass.

Parson Eaton

Serjt, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Castle Island

Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed May 19, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keeper

E

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

Serjt, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed May 19, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

E

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

Sergh, { 8th Company in the Battalion of Bay Forces commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Warren

July 3, 1779.

Appointed May 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

E

16

Mass.

*Pers'n Eaton*

*Serjt.* { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Barbers Hill*

*June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 19*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

Serjt., { 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed May 19, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

*E*

16

Mass.

*Person Eaton*

*Sgt*, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Partridge*

*Apr 7*, 1779.

Appointed *May 19*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. D. Douglas*  
(543) Copied



*E*

16

Mass.

*Person Eaton*

*Sgt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quarter*

*Mar 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. D. Douglas*

Copyist

E

16

Mass.

Parson Eaton

Sgt, } Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Partiset  
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copist.

E

16

Mass.

Parson Eaton

Serjeant, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service } from Oct. 31 to Jan 1  
2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

E

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

priv., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dolls.

Time of service { from Feb. 29 to Apr. 1, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keeper

E

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

priv., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 31, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Riduc. & Feb. 1

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keeper

E

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

Serjt., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Dec. 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 31, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reduc'd Feb. 1

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Recd for

E

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

Serjt., { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed May 19, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Enlisted May 19-77  
Disch'd May 19 80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

E

16

Mass.

\* Person Eaton \*

Sergt. { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 19 May 80  
\* Name cancelled by line.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keefe*



E

16

Mass.

Pearson Eaton

Subj., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to a Sergh. May 1 '80

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keeper

E

16

Mass.

Person Eaton

pr., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

E

16

Mass.

*Pers<sup>n</sup> Eaton*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morristown*

*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

*Pers<sup>n</sup> Eaton*

*Serjt.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed *May 19*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Reduced Feb. 1. On*  
*board*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

412

*E<sup>d</sup> Cades Joseph*

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain | Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386919	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R, P 410, 422*

See also

E

16

Mass.

Joseph Edes

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Return**

of the Field, Staff and Commission'd Officers in a Regiment belong'g to the State of Massachusetts Command'd by Col° Henry Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

West Point Dec 29, 1780.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Harrison  
Copyist.

412-a

Edward, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Edwards, Thomas

Co

413

Edwards, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Leutenant

Leutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600493	26	35613439
2	12728	27	00858
3	00543	28	13478
4	12784	29	00880
5	2839	30	13517
6	00576	31	00920
7	12894	32	13558
8	2942	33	00957
9	00610	34	13608
10	12991	35	3649
11	00644	36	37139434
12	13036	37	386925
13	3082	38	39134790
14	00693	39	
15	13128	40	
16	3174	41	
17	00727	42	
18	13221	43	
19	00761	44	
20	13267	45	
21	3313	46	
22	00794	47	
23	13358	48	
24	00826	49	
25	13401	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

RVP410422

See also



E. 1 16 | Mass.

Tho<sup>d</sup> Edwards  
B. M.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan—  
(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup> 124

Dec. 21, 1778.

To whom paid, Tho<sup>d</sup> Edwards B. M.

N<sup>o</sup> Dollars, 72

£ 21

s. 12

D. 0

Abstract p<sup>d</sup> in part &c.,

For what Uses, his Extra pay for  
Doing the Duty B. Major  
from 5<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

E

16

Mass.

Shannon Edwards

Sh. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26<sup>60</sup> 90 Dols

Time of service Oct 31<sup>st</sup> to Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253<sup>30</sup> 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Graves

8

16

Mass.

*Thomas Edwards*

*Th.* { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *May 9*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Edwards*

E

16

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

Lieut. } In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
St. Col's Co. } Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed May 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

E

16

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

Sr., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Providence

Oct 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On muster at Providence

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Graves

*E* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Thomas Edwards*

*Sr*, { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *£8*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *12 month £30*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£38*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

E

16

Mass.

Thos Edwards

Lieut, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
St. Colo's Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
                                Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed May 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Newport

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

E

16

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

Lt., { Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at M. Fort.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James



E

16

Mass.

Thos Edwards

Lieut. } In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
2 Co. } Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          } Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Roll dated Camp Castle Island

Sept 22, 1779 .

Appointed May 31, 1777 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at  
Rutland

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

Thomas Edwards

Lieut, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept, 1774.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Providence

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Grauer

*E*

16

Mass.

*Edw. Edwards*

{ 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *\$ 8*

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18, *25*

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *\$30*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 23.4*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Graves*

Copyist.

E

16

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Worcester

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board at Providence

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Edwards

E

16

Mass.

*Thos Edwards*

*Lieut,* { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
*St. Col's Co.* { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
                  { Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Oct. 14*, 1779 .

Appointed *May 31*, 1777 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command at*

*Rutland*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

E

16

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

{ 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$8

Time of service June to July 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

E

16

Mass.

Thos Edwards

Lieut, 2 Co. { In the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Aug., 17

Appointed May 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd at Rutland,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

E

16

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

Lt

{ 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1774.

Roll dated Providence

Aug 2, 1774.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at Providence

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Edwards



E

18

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Barbours Heights

June 12, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 31, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at Cranfield

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Asmes

E

16

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 8

Time of service from 30<sup>th</sup> June 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month \$ 3

Amount \$ 11-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Graves

E

16

Mass.

Thos Edwards

1 Lieut } (In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
2 Co. } Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          } Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Warren.

July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 31, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: On command at  
Providence

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

E

16

Mass.

Thos Edwards

1 Lieut, { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
2 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          { Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Purtover

May 4, 1779.

Appointed May 31, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

E

16

Mass.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Edwards

2d

{ 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Roll dated Cambridge

May 4, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned May 31, 1777

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Drew

6

16

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

1 Lieut. } In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
2 Co. } Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
          } Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Heights

June 12, 1779.

Appointed May 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at  
Providence from May 26,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Tord

E

16

Mass.

Thomas Edward

Lt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service July 31 to Oct 1 2m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4m month 5 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 64 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

James

E  
6

16

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Return**

of the Field, Staff and Commission'd Officers in a  
Regiment belong'g to the State of Massachu-  
setts Command'd by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

West Point Dec 29, 1780.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Blamison

Copyist.



E

16

Mass.

Thoms Edwards

Lieut. } 16th Massachusetts Regiment of  
St. Col's Co. } Foot, commanded by Col. Henry  
                  } Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town  
Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: D. Judge Advocate

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

E

16

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

Lieut. St. Col's Co. { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

May 4, 17

Appointed May 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Judge Advocate Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

E

18

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pennick

May 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deputy Judge Advocate

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Graves

E. | 16 | Mass.

*Thos Edwards*

*Lieut*, { 16th Massachusetts Regiment of  
*St Col's Co.* { Foot, commanded by Col. Henry  
                    { Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June + July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Tenick*

*Aug. 25*, 1780 .

Appointed *May 31*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *By J. Advocate*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

E

16

Mass.

*Thomas Edwards*

*Lieut.*, { In the Continental Regiment of  
*H. Col's Co.* { Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Near Morristown*

*June 3*, 1780 .

Appointed *May 31*, 1777 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*E*

*Thomas Edwards*

*Li*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *May 31*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dpty Judge Advocate*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

E

16

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

Sr. { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange, 10 miles N. of ... , 1780.

Appointed ... , 17 ...

Commissioned May 31, 1777.

Enlisted ... , 17 ...

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deputy Judge Advocate.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James

Co

16

Mass.

*Thomas Edwards*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *26<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* . . . . .

Time of service *Jan 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1<sup>st</sup> 2 months* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars* . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars* . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Edwards*



E

16

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

Lieut, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed May 31, 1777.

Commissioned May 31, 1777.

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Shaw

E.

16

Mass.

*Thos Edwards*

*Lieut.* } In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
*St. Col's Co.* } Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed *May 31*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

E

16

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

Lt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 31, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deputy Judge Advocate

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Gray

80

16

Mass.

*Thomas Edwards*

*H.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *20 00*

Time of service *Feb. 29th (Apr. 1st) 1780*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month 100 Dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 00 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Graves*

E

16

Mass.

Thomas Edwards

Lieut. A. Colo. Co. { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown

Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed May 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

E

16

Mass

Thos<sup>d</sup> Edwards

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of the late 16th Massachusetts Reg't commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the  
United States for subsistence,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

*to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

When commenced *Apr. 1*, 1779 .

When left service and reasons .  
., 17 .

No. of days *640*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *640*

Rate *40<sup>cts</sup>*

Amount of rations *71<sup>40</sup> Dollars*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Ward*

414

Egelson, Moses

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Eggleston, Moses

413

Egelston, Moses

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Eggleston, Moses



416

*Egglestone, Moses*

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Eggleston, Moses*

417  
Eggleston, Moses  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	3327	26
2		3381	27
3		4045	28
4		3463	29
5		4099	30
6		3617	31
7		4277	32
8		3640	33
9		3691	34
10		4299	35
11		3741	36
12		4348	37
13		3789	38
14		4396	39
15		3836	40
16		3882	41
17		3964	42
18		7138	43
19		7196	44
20		7570	45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 410 422

See also

E

16

Mass.

Moses Eggleston<sup>r</sup>

Priv, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 8, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R  
& P. 410,422.

Russell

Co

16

Mass.

Moses Oggleston

Priv., { Light Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service Aug 31 to Oct 1st 1 mo 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 25 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 16 days left out on the last pay roll through mistake. Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Rawson

Moses Ogelston

Priv., { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 31<sup>st</sup> Dec to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Amount 16<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Rawson

E

16

Mass.

Moses Eggleston

Priv., { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Head Quarters

Morrisstown May 4, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted - Aug 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

E

16

Mass.

Moses Eggleston

Co., { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated 1st Genl. Orders

Brigd June 3, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dr. guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

E

16

Mass.

Moses Egglestone

Priv. { Capt. Fox's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service July 31 to Aug 5 - 4 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 81

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment. - R. & P., 410, 422.

Fisher

Copyist.



Moses Egelstone

Prot, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Linn Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Joined from Capt. Scott's Company Aug 1. Discharged Aug 3, 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

6

Moses Egelston

Priv., { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morristown  
Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 8, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Sick Pres't

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Rawson

60

16

Mass.

*Moses Cogelston*  
*Put*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Dec to 1st Mar 2 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Pawson*

*E*

16

Mass.

*Moses Egelston*

*Priv.*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*

*Sept 14*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 8* ..... , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Transferred to 3rd Compny*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brownson*

8

16

Mass.

Moses Egelson<sup>†</sup>

Plt, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts Line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Rawson

80

16

Mass.

*Moses Ogilston*  
*Pvt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month *16<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct to 31 Dec 2 mos*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

10

*Moses Eggleston*

*Priv.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Mar 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Command at Newport.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*M. W. F. M.*

E

16

Mass.

Moses <sup>10</sup> Eggleston  
Pvt, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted Aug 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Return'd from  
desertion Aug 16, 79

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

Bawson

Copyist.



60

16

Mass.

Moses C gelston

Priv, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service May 30 to July 1st 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Russell

6

16

Mass.

Moses Eggleston

Priv, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Graves's Heights

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 8, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 30, 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Rawson

8

16

Mass.

Mrs. Eggleston

Cvt, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison Pawtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Warrington's Days  
by Col. Jackson*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

60

16

Mass.

Moses Eggleston

Co., { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights

June 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough  
Murrifield

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Rawson

E

16

Mass.

Moses Egelstone

Privat, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Oct 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Aug 5, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

E

16

Mass.

Moses Eggleston<sup>+</sup>  
Priv., { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
          Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service Apr 30 to June 1st / Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Rawson

418

Eggleston, Moses

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Eggleston, Moses

419

Next Number

419a

*Egglestone, Moses*

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Egglestone, Moses*



419 a

Cherenzeller, Jacob  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon  
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Chrenzetter, Jacob

420

Previous Number

#19

Ehrenzetter, Jacob

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600488	26
2	0538	27
3	3713942	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: B & P 410 422

See also

E | 16 | Mass.

Jacob Ehrenzetter  
Surgeon (In the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Private

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

E

16

Mass.

*Jacob Ehrenzeller*  
Surgn, {

In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Furlow by Gen. Gates*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

E

16

Mass

Jacob Ehrenzeller  
Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of the late 16th Massachusetts Reg't commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the  
United States for subsistence,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *April 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

*to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1781

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When commenced *Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1779

When left service and reasons *resigned*

*June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1779

No. of days *61*

No. of rations allowed *3*

No. of rations *183*

Rate *40<sup>ths</sup>*

Amount of rations *20<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dollars.*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

421  
Eldred, Daniel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35612758	26
2	2810	27
3	2864	28
4	2940	29
5	2988	30
6	737 3502	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: R+P 410422

See also

*J*

16

Mass.

*Daniel Eldred*

*Pl*

{ 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mustered*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command with Genl Sullivan's Baggage*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

8

16

Mass.

Daniel Eldred

Priv., { 2d or Licut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Barber's Heights

June 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.\*

Graves



5

16

Mass.

*Samuel Eldred*

*Cot*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *April 25 to June 1 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

E

16

Mass.

Daniel Eldred

Plt, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 20 June 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

D. Eldred

E.

16

Mass..

Daniel Eldred

Pvt., { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1-5-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted June 20" 1779.

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Graves

Copyist.

E.

16

Mass.

Daniel Eldred

Pr, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1-5-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted June 20  
1779.

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Graves

E

Mass.

Daniel Eldred

Pvt

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ua</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com- manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779, and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated Camp Nelsons Point  
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs \_\_\_\_\_ War.

When Inlisted, April 15, 1778.

When Deserted, June 20, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, 19

Size: 5 feet, 6 Inches

Hair, Dark Complex<sup>n</sup>, Light

Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

**Place of Residence:**

State, Rhode Island

County, Kings County

Town, Keop Kington

[OVER.]

SEP. 24

37373502

1897.

Engaged for:

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

29

(546m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

427  
Ellery, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Ellery, William

443

Ellery, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35609055	26	35605175
2	9079	27	5783
3	9106	28	5215
4	9135	29	5259
5	9162	30	5305
6	9192	31	5825
7	9221	32	5348
8	9247	33	5868
9	9272	34	5392
10	9297	35	5438
11	9322	36	5489
12	9347	37	5543
13	9372	38	5705
14	9397	39	5948
15	9421	40	7173741
16	9444	41	
17	4928	42	
18	4983	43	
19	5640	44	
20	5338	45	
21	5695	46	
22	5886	47	
23	5742	48	
24	5138	49	
25	5594	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *B&P 410422*  
*436786*

See also



E

16

Mass.

Wm Ellery

*Small pox*

(Capt. James Jones Company in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Small pox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copist

5

16

Mass.

William Ebery<sup>†</sup>

*Drum*

Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. H. Danaher*  
Copyst

*E*

16

Mass.

*William Ellery*

*Ann Fitz*

Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed *July 19*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Dangles*

Copist.

*E*

16

Mass.

*Willm Ellery*

*Wife & Daughter* { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug 15, 1777.*

Appointed *July 19*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file dated Oct. 4 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. D. Anglin*

Copist

E

16

Mass.

William Ellery

5th, Jones Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 July, 1777.

Term 3 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Remarks 80

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 131

W. J. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

6<sup>r</sup> | 16 | Mass.

Wm Ellery

*Drum & Fife* } Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543) *J. P. Douglas* Copist

6<sup>o</sup>

16

Mass.

*Wm Ebery*

*Drum Major* { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Pawtucket*  
*Nov 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Dangler*  
(543) *Copist*

*E*

16

Mass.

*Wm Ebery*

*Drum Major*

Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*

*Nov 15*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(643) Copyist



5

16

Mass.

Wm Elery

*James Taper* { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*

*Oct 5*, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Phil<sup>a</sup>*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist

*E*

16

Mass.

*Wm Clery*

*Refer Down* { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Providence*  
*Sept 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Philad<sup>a</sup> Sick*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

*E*

16

Mass.

*Wm Elery*

*Drum*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Near White Plain*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Sick Phil* \*  
*absent*

*+ so on roll.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copist

E

16

Mass.

Wm Ebery

pl, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Philadelphia

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas  
(543) Copyist

*E*

16

Mass.

*Wm Ebery*

*Drum Major*

Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mar 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll in file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. D. Angles*

Copist.

6

16

Mass.

*Wm Ebery*

*Annals of*

Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Jan 20, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist

E

William Clery

Drum, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris  
Town Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Detachment

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

E

16

Mass.

*Wm. Ebery*

*Drum,* { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Near Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



E

16

Mass.

Wm. Ebery

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 31, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*[Signature]*

E

16

Mass.

*William Elery*

*Drum* { Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *July 19*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

Wm. Ebery

Drum'r, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept. 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, £ 3 pr. mo., £ 1 - 8

Amount of subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount of pay and subsistence 3 - 12

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Defer

E

16

Mass.

Will'm Ebery

Drum, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Castle Island  
Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keeper

E

16

Mass.

*Wm. Ebery*  
*Drum'r*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
 Bay Forces commanded by H.  
 Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *44 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

Will'm Ebery

Drum, { 8th Company in the Battalion of Bay Forces commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed July 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

E

16

Mass.

*Wm. Clergy*  
 Drummer, } 8th Company in the Regiment of  
 Foot commanded by Henry Jack-  
 son, Esq.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . *44 s.*

Time of service . . . *1 month*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 . 4*

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

. . .

. . .

Casualties . . .

. . .

Remarks: . . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

*Wm. Ebery*

*Drum*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of Bay Forces commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Compass Murren*  
*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed *July 19*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



E

16

Mass.

Wm. Ebery

Drum<sup>r</sup>, { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 30, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

E

16

Mass.

Wm. Elery

Drum, { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Barbours Hill

June 12, 1779.

Appointed July 19, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

E

16

Mass.

*Wm. Ebery*

*Drum*,

{ 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Pawtucket*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

*July 19*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keiser*

*E*

16

Mass.

*William Ellery*

*Drum*

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Parrotuket*

*Apr 7*, 1779.

Appointed *July 19*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Jackson 21 " March  
35 day*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Daughas*

Copvist

*E*

16

Mass.

*Wm Ebery*

*Annals* (Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Paymaster*  
*Mar 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. H. Dainger*

Copist

E

16

Mass.

Wm Ellery

Drum Major (Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.  
Pawtucket  
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas  
Copyst.

E

16

Mass.

*Wm. Ebery*

*Drum'r* } Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Time of service *from Oct 31 to Jan 1*  
*2 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34<sup>60</sup> Dalls.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

William Ellery

Drum's, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company,  
16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars,

Time of service { from July 31 to 1 Oct,  
2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*



E

16

Mass.

*Willm Ebery*

*Drum,* { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orangetown*

*Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

E

16

Mass.

*Wm. Ebery*

*Quam,* { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Aug. 26, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick West Point,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deeper*

E

16

Mass.

Wm. Ebery

Drum. { 4th Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted July 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment. - R. & P., 410,422.

Beifer

E

16

Mass.

*Wm. Ellery*

*Drum'r* { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*May 4*, 180.

Appointed *July 19*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

*Wm. Ellery*

*Drum* { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Time of service { *from Feb. 29 to April*  
*1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

Copyist.

E

16

Mass.

*Wm. Ellery*

*Drum*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed *July 19*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*E*

16

Mass.

*Wm. E. Ely*

*Drum's,* { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Dec. 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dolls.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd*

E

16

Mass.

*Wm. Ebery*

*Drummer*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... *war* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



424  
Ellis, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35602345	26
2	2408	27
3	7386973	28
4	173842	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

R 40410422  
436786

✓ See also

E

16

Mass.

Samuel Ellis

Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 July*, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *135-*

*A. G. Hughes*

*C*

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Ellis*

*Pr*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Camp Penick Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 19*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

O | 16 | Mass.

Samuel Ellis

Pvt. { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp W 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

E

16

Mass.

Samuel Ellis

Co., Colonels Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, July 19, 1780.

Time of Discharge, Nov 4, 1780.

Time of Service, 3 M<sup>s</sup> 15 D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due 23 doll<sup>s</sup> 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

2

*Blair*

(548d)

Copyist.

425  
Enos, David

425

Enos, David

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35610437	26
2	0521	27
3	7373501	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP 410 422

See also

E

16

Mass.

David Enos

Pvt., { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed by Col. Jackson  
40 Days 31<sup>st</sup> March

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

*E*

16

Mass.

*David Enos*

*Prvt*, { 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mch 23*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 12<sup>th</sup> Apr '79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*



E

Mass.

David Ems

Private

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non-Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779, and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point  
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs Mar War.

When Inlisted, Mar. 23, 1778.

When Deserted, May 1, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, 25

Size: 5 feet, 7 Inches

Hair, Brown Complex<sup>n</sup>, dark

Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

**Place of Residence:**

State, Rhode Island

County, Kent

Town, Greenwich



426  
Everal, Ezekiel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Everal, Ezekiel

427

Everals, Ezekiel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Everel, Ezekiel

428

Everel, Ezekiel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35609619	26	35605318
2	9644	27	5835
3	9671	28	5958
4	9696	29	7173739
5	9716	30	
6	9741	31	
7	9771	32	
8	9793	33	
9	9810	34	
10	9832	35	
11	9850	36	
12	9871	37	
13	4943	38	
14	4945	39	
15	5649	40	
16	5050	41	
17	5704	42	
18	5098	43	
19	5751	44	
20	5147	45	
21	5603	46	
22	5185	47	
23	5792	48	
24	5228	49	
25	5272	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. PPH 10422, 436786

See also

E

18

Mass.

Zekeil Overall

Lamb Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 Oct, 1777  
or appointment }

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties

Remarks 80

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7 page 131

(575)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

E

16

Mass.

Eskeil Everals

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Jan. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

8

16

Mass.

Ezekiel Everals. +

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Dec. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf



E

16

Mass.

Ezekiel Cveral. +

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Nov. 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalfe

E

16

Mass.

Ezekiel Everil

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

E

16

Mass.

Ezekiel Everil.

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Providence.

Sept. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

8

16

Mass.

Ezekiel Everil

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

6

16

Mass.

*Ezekiel Everil*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Phila.*

*June 21, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

E

16

Mass.

Ezekiel Everel. †

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from last day of Feb. to 1 May 1778.

Roll dated Ralph Mella.

May 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

6

16

Mass.

Ezekiel Everil. +

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster.

Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \* Small pox.

As on roll.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

E

16

Mass.

*Ezekiel Evered*

*pot.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. + Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*

*Town / Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Oct. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kaper*



E

16

Mass.

*Ezekiel Everel*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Oct. 11*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

*Ezekiel Everel*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next roll on file Feby. 1780.**

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

*Ezekiel Everel*

*prvt.*, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Oct. 14, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Oct. 11*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

*Ezekiel Everel*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept. 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, *£ 3 pr. mo.*

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1 *£ 1 - 8*

Amount of subsistence *£ 1 - 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *3 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

*Ezekiel Everel*

*privt.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col., Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*

*Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Oct. 11*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

*Ezekiel Everel*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by H.  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 30*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . *40 p.*

Time of service . . . . . *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

*Ezekiel Everil*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

*Ezekiel Everel*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jack-  
son, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *400.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



E

16

Mass.

*Ezekiel Everet*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren*  
*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Oct. 11*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

*Ezekiel Everet. +*

*priv.*, { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

*Eze<sup>r</sup> Everel*

*pot.*, { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barbers Hill*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

E

16

Mass.

*Ezekiel Everel*

*priv.*, { 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Oct. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

E

16

Mass.

Ezekiel Everal

Priv; { 7th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct. 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

6

16

Mass.

Eskeil Everal.

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

6

16

Mass.

Ezekiel Everals.

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

6

16

Mass.

*Eq'l Everel*

*prk.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morristown*  
*March*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct. 11* ..... , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Recd*



E

16

Mass.

Ezekiel Everel

priv., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. + Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Dec. 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 60/100 dolls.

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mos. 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/100 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Deeper

E

16

Mass.

*Ezekiel Everel*

*priv.*

{ Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*

Time of service *from Oct. 31 to Jan. 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for. mo. 10 dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

429

Everet, Ezekiel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Everet, Ezekiel

430-  
Everet, Richard

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35607115	26
2	7176	27
3	7386995	28
4	173841	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RYP 410 422  
436 786

✓ See also

E

16

Mass.

Richard Everitt

..... Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. April 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 135

*W. G. Hughes*

(575)

Copyin.

E

16

Mass.

*Richd Everet*

*Privt*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *enrol.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

E

16

Mass.

Richard Everett

Priv., { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. - Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted July 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

E

16

Mass.

Richard Everett

Put, Capt Joseph Fox Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield *July 5*, 1780.

Time of Discharge, *Jan 5*, 1781.

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>s</sup> ..... D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *40* doll<sup>o</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Manison*

Copyist.



431

Everel, Ezekiel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Everel, Ezekiel

432

Everil, Ezekiel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Everil, Ezekiel

433  
 Overton, Zephariah  
 16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	4893	26	356	2445
2	0	2807	27		1907
3		9466	28		2492
4		9501	29		1954
5		9534	30		2538
6		9567	31		2002
7		9600	32		2047
8		9631	33		2585
9		9662	34		2088
10		9688	35		2626
11		9711	36		2127
12		9735	37		2665
13		9759	38		3738
14		9795	39		
15		9812	40		
16		9834	41		
17		9853	42		
18		9884	43		
19		9869	44		
20	1	1701	45		
21		1759	46		
22		2345	47		
23		1813	48		
24		2308	49		
25		1860	50		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. V. P. 4104 22-  
 436786

See also

0<sup>10</sup>

16

Mass.

*Stephanah Overton*

*Drum*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 3*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

E

16

Mass.

*Jeph Everton*

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 3*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

6

16

Mass.

Zephariah Everton

Drum & Fife

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Oct. 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

E

16

Mass.

Zephariah Everton

Drum &  
fife,

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 2, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

E

16

Mass.

Zephaniah Everton

Drum & Fife

{ Capt. — Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: small pox.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf



E

16

Mass.

*Geoph<sup>a</sup> Everton*  
*Drum*, *Lambert* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 April*, 17 *77*.  
or appointment }

Term *3 Y<sup>r</sup>*

Casualties *Reduced in Nov 78, Drm? Apr 79,*  
*discharged 3 April 1780*

Remarks *80*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *131*

*A. F. Hughes*

(575)

Copyin.

8

16

Mass.

Zephariah Everton

Drum & Pipe, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster

Jan. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

E

16

Mass.

Zephariah Everton

Drum, } Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Providence.

Sept. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalfe

6

16

Mass.

Zephariah Everton.

Drum &  
fife

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

E

16

Mass.

Zephariah Everton.

Drum & fife,

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Phila.

June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metzger

E

16

Mass.

Zephariah Everton

Drum &  
Fife,

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from last day of Feb. to 1 May, 1778 .

Roll dated *Gulph Mills.*

*May 8*, 1778 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

E

16

Mass.

Zephariah Everton.

Drum &  
Fife,

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster

Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

6

16

Mass.

Zeph Everton.

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Jan. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf



6

16

Mass.

Zeph Everton

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Dec. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

6

16

Mass.

*Zeph. h. Everton.*

*Drum & fife*

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*Nov. 17, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

6

16

Mass.

Zeph<sup>h</sup> Everton

Drum, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet  
Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

Copyist.

6

16

Mass.

*Zeph Everton*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* , 17 79.

Roll dated *Parvuxet*

*Mar. 4* , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalfe*

6

16

Mass.

*Zeph. Everton.*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* ..... , 1779 .

Roll dated *Pawtuxet.*  
*Feb. 4* ..... , 1779 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

6

16

Mass.

*Leif A. Everton.*

*Drum* { 7th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

6

16

Mass.

*Zeph. Everton*

*Priv.* { 7th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transfer'd to a drum to receive drum's pay the time he was doing private's duty (over*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

E

16

Mass.

Zeph. Everton  
Drum

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Postscript

May 4, 1779.

Appointed Apl. 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature



6

16

Mass.

*Zeph<sup>r</sup> Everton*

*Priv.* { 7th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Partuxet*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transfer'd to a drum to receive drum's pay the time he was doing private's duty / over*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

MAY.-2.

35609884

1895.

*by order of Gen  
Sullivan.*

E

16

Mass.

*Zeph. Everton*  
*Drum* { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Postscript*

Roll dated

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

*Apr. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Apr. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*War*

E

16

Mass.

*Zeph<sup>r</sup> Everton*  
*Alum*

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *W. Kingston*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Ward*

E

16

Mass.

*Zeph Evertson*  
*Drum;* { 9th Co. of Foot in the Regiment of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* ..... , 1779 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *44* .....

Time of service *Apl. 30 to June 1<sup>st</sup> 1779* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-4* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. W.*

E

16

Mass.

Zeph. Everton  
Drum

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Green Hill

July 2, 1779.

Appointed Apl. 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apl. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Handwritten signature]*

E

16

Mass.

*Zeph* *Everton*  
*Drum*, {

9th Co. in the Regiment of Foot of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£2-4*

Time of service *May 31 to June 1<sup>mo</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

E

16

Mass.

*Zeph<sup>h</sup> Everton*

*Drum* { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.

*Camp Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed

*apl 3*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

*apl 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Wass*



E

16

Mass.

*Jeph<sup>th</sup> Everton*

*Drum;* } 9th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* ..... , 17*79* .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2-4*

Time of service *June 30 to Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1780*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-4*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

E

16

Mass.

*Zeph Evertson*  
 Drum { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*

*Sept 22*, 177*9*.

Appointed *Cpl. 3*, 177*7*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Cpl. 3*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Mass*

E

16

Mass.

*Zeph. H. Everton*  
*Drum.*

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79.*

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17 .

To *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Months *1* days .

Pay per month *£ 2-40.*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence *£ 1-80.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 3-120.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

E

16

Mass.

*Zeph Evertson*  
*Drum*

(5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Cpl. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Cpl. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

E

16

Mass.

*Zeph<sup>r</sup> Everton*  
*Drum* { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2-4 S*

Time of service *31 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1779.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-4 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

E

16

Mass.

*Zeph<sup>r</sup> Everton*  
*Drum* { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov. 1*, 17

Appointed *Apr. 3*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Oran*

E

16

Mass.

*Zeph. Everton*

*Drum* { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded (by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quarters near Menistoun*, Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

E

16

Mass.

Zeph. Evertson  
Sergeant

{ 5th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 18th, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dollars

Time of service Oct. 31 to Jan. 1" 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 34<sup>60</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*



E

16

Mass.

Zeph. Everton  
Drum

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near  
Morristown, Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed Apl. 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

E

16

Mass.

Zeph. Everton  
Drum

5th Company in the Battalion of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> to Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> 2m<sup>o</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 34<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*[Signature]*

E

16

Mass.

*Zeph. Everton*  
*Sum;*

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *Feb. 29 to Apl. 1 1780*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Next roll on 13th Sept. 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

E

16

Mass.

*Zeph<sup>h</sup> Everton*  
*Drum*

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Quarterly Muster*

*Apr. 3*, 17 *80.*

Appointed *April 3*, 17 *77.*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *April 3*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Apr. 3 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

434  
Ewen, John

6 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 4296	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP 410 422

See also

E

16

Mass.

*Jno Owen*

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*Number 15*  
*Tarrow, Joshua*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Tarrow, Joshua*

436

*Pelcan, Peter*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pelcan, Peter*



437

*Pellear, Peter*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Prusak | Prusak*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pellear, Peter*

437-a

Fellan, Peter

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Fellan, Peter

438

*Pelleam, Peter*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pelleam, Peter*

439  
Felleam, Peter

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35607778	26
2	7803	27
3	7830	28
4	7855	29
5	7881	30
6	7909	31
7	7937	32
8	7964	33
9	7986	34
10	37174342	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. RPH10422  
" 436786

✓ See also

*16*

16

Mass.

*Peter Telleam*

*Wt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Leicester*  
*March, 10, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. Partridge*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Peter Felleau*

*Adj.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 28* to *May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parskin*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Peter Felleau*

*sergt.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778.  
*Philadelphia*  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ranster*

L.

16

Mass.

Peter Felleon

serg., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White

Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

T. P. ...



*F* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Peter Felleau*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept 5-*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster of enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick N. Haven.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

L | 16 | Mass.

Petr. Seaman \*

ser. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778. Roll dated Camp at Pawtucket Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

*L*

16

Mass.

*Peter F. Learn*

*pt.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct. 1778*  
*Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Nov. 17, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Heaven*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Peter Felton*

+

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Dec. 10, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick New-Ha-*  
*ven.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

*H*

16

Mass.

*Peter Telleen* +

*pr.*, { Late Capt. Jarvis' Co., now com-  
manded by Lieut. T. Hunt, in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paulyset*  
*Jan. 7, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. A. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Peter Fellam* <sup>x</sup>

*P*, *Jarvais* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb*, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs.*

Casualties *Deserted Dec: 78*

Remarks *???*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *152*

*W. F. Hughes*

(575)

Copyin.

440

Fellows, Benjamin

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135614942	26
2	1501	27
3	1532	28
4	2843	29
5	2885	30
6	2923	31
7	2962	32
8	3001	33
9	37174335	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark. RPP 410422  
437756

See also

7

16

Mass.

*Benja Fellows*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Fellows*

*Priv*

Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated

*Rochester*

*Aug. 15*

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 24*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

*F* | 16 | Mass.

*Benjamin Fellows*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Lowchester*  
*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *May 24*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

Next roll on file Dec. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Mass*

*Benjamin Bellows*  
 Capt. } Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
 the Regiment of Foot commanded  
 by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Next roll on file Nov. 1777.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Benjamin Tallows*

*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*F*

16.

Mass.

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Fellows*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Small Pox*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*A*

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Fellows*

*Art*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Skin Hosp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Fellows*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died 18 Feb'y*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ransom*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Benja Fellows*

*P*, *Furners* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 May, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Died 18 Feb. 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *152*

*W. F. Hughes*

(575)

Copyin.



4  
Tenderson, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35604962	26
2	5013	27
3	5666	28
4	5064	29
5	5717	30
6	5099	31
7	5752	32
8	5144	33
9	5605	34
10	5187	35
11	5793	36
12	5229	37
13	5273	38
14	5320	39
15	5837	40
16	5363	41
17	5880	42
18	5408	43
19	5455	44
20	5505	45
21	5554	46
22	5918	47
23	5959	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R.P. 410422

See also

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Fenderson*  
*pot*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morris*  
*Town Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Ino Fenderson*  
*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keefe*

*F*

**16**

**Mass.**

*John Fenderson*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 31*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *priv. Mo. \$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

**Next roll on file Feby. 1780.**

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

A

16

Mass.

*John Fenderson*  
*priv.*, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States;" sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*In 'o Fenderson*  
*priv.* { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept. 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, *£ 3 pr. mo.*

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, *£ 1 - 8*

Amount of subsistence *£ 1 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *3 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Keefe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Jno Henderson*  
*privt.*

{ 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Grotte Island*  
*Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Aug. 7*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

F

16

Mass.

John Fenderson

Priv., { 8th Company in the Battalion of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 s.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L<sup>r</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Keeper

Copyist.



*F*

16

Mass.

*John Henderson*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hef*

P

16

Mass.

*John Phenderson*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

P

16

Mass.

*Jno Phenderson*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren*  
*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug. 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1779, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

P

16

Mass.

*John Phenderson*  
*pot.*, { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* ..... , 1779 .

Commencement of time *Apr. 30* , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *L 2* .....

Time of service *1 month* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

P

16

Mass.

*John Phenderson*  
*put*, { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Barbers Hill*

*June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keifer*

P

16

Mass.

*John Phenderson* †

*pot.*, { 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 7*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

F

16

Mass.

In<sup>o</sup> Fenderson  
Capt., { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month  $6 \frac{60}{90}$  dollars

Time of service { from Oct. 31 to Jan. 1  
2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *pr. mo.* 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $33 \frac{30}{90}$  dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Fenderson*

*pot.*, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company,  
16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service { *from July 31 to Oct. 1*  
*22 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Next roll on file Dec. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*



*S*

16

Mass.

*John Fenderson*  
*priv.*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*  
*Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *March 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

F

16

Mass.

*Jno Fenderson*  
*pot*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *mch 1* ..... , 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line, by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Jr's Henderson*  
*pr.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Mch, 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hender*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Jno Fenderson*

*prvt.* { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *mch 1*, 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Reifer*

*L*

16

Mass.

*In<sup>o</sup> Fenderson*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dolls.*

Time of service *(from Feb 29 to Apr 1)*  
*1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Sept, 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deef*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Jon<sup>o</sup> Fenderson*  
*Priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morristown*

*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Verf*

F

16

Mass.

John Fenderson  
priv., { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Fenders' n*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *camp near Morristown*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keiser*



442

Fenderson, Pelatiah

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35613702	26
2	3756	27
3	3812	28
4	3868	29
5	3926	30
6	3981	31
7	4029	32
8	4077	33
9	4126	34
10	4179	35
11	4232	36
12	4285	37
13	4338	38
14	4390	39
15	4441	40
16	4492	41
17	4543	42
18	4595	43
19	4648	44
20	4700	45
21	4751	46
22	4801	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark. R & P 410422

See also

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Plavian Funderen*

*Cor.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *2<sup>nd</sup> dollars*

Time of service *beginning Oct 31 to*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 2 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 33<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*J. Curran*

*L* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Pelt<sup>d</sup> Fundercom*

*for* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Monmouth*  
*Jan 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *Mich* ..... , 17 *79*

Enlisted ..... , 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rowson*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Platiah Jenderson*

*Cor*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Mich*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*H. W. M.*

7

16

Mass.

*Pelariah Tinderson*

*ser.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *through from Aug 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*H. Coustn*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Peleviah Fenderson*

*Co*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 17*79*  
*Camp Providence*  
*Dec*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *March* ..... , 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *Exp* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*F* | 16 | Mass.

*Plataiah Fenderem*

*Cor*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*74*.

Time of service:

From *31 July*, 17

To *1 Sept*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£ 2 3*

Subsistence per month *2 3*

Amount of pay *£ 2 2*

Amount of subsistence *1-8-0*

Amount of pay and subsistence *3-8-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Christman*

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Relatiah Fundercom*

*Cor.* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Castle Island*  
*Jan 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Houston*



F

16

Mass.

*Delatiah Fenderson*

*Co*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*70*.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Aug 2*, 17*70*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Mich*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*75*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Isaiah Fenderson*

*Priv.* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid *6 1/3 ds* ..... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *month from May 31 to July 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on p. A 32. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Stewart*

*Isaiah Flanders*

*Cor*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Camp Warren*  
*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Flanders*

F

16

Mass.

Plataiah Fenderson

Private; { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 D<sup>s</sup>.

Time of service March { from April 20  
to June 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L<sup>2</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Howston

F

16

Mass.

Isaiah Funderon

Co. { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp N Kingstown  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Isaiah Funderon

*Jeriah Anderson*

*Sgt.*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heaven*

*F* | 16 | Mass.

*Col<sup>d</sup> Fenderson*

*for* { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1780*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *90 Dollars*

Time of service *from 31 July 1780*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1830 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Peruam*

*F* | 16 | Mass.

*Plat L Fenderson*

*Gov*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~top~~ the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp* *Sept 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *March 6*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any of all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*H. Fenderson*



F | 16 | Mass.

Belat <sup>to</sup> Henderson

You, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Bunker May 25, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command Orange town

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hewson

Y

16

Mass.

Celastiah Genderson

Br. { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Putt near Monistun

June 3, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Michle*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Housson*

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Platiah Fenderson*

*Dr*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near Merristown*  
*May 4, 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *March 6, 1778*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. Crowder*

*Y* | 16 | Mass.

*Patrick Fenderson*

*Per.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *what*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Hewson*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Pattiah Anderson*

*for* } 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *near Morris Town*

*April 3* 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Crush*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Capt L Funderan*

*Co*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *from March 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *33 30/100 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Funderan*

7

16

Mass.

*Perk Fenderson*

*Dr.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned *March*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Perk Fenderson*

443

Fermo, Oliver

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35601726	26
2	1789	27
3	2466	28
4	1860	29
5	7530	30
6	2023	31
7	2079	32
8	2137	33
9	2667	34
10	2193	35
11	2716	36
12	2241	37
13	2293	38
14	2337	39
15	2387	40
16	2771	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. PKP 4-10422

✓ See also



*F*

16

Mass.

*Oliver Fennis*

*No.* { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated

*Pawtuxet May 4, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted *Sept 22*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

F

16

Mass.

Oliver Ferris

Pr, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

N Kingston June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Wpse

16 | Mass.

*Oliver Ferris*

*Do*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Oliver*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Oliver Ferris*

*Pm*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 22*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged June 16*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*F* | 16 | Mass.

*Oliver Ferris*

*Pr*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *May 31 to July 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. O. - 13 - 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Deserted June 10<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

*Next roll on 17<sup>th</sup> Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

F

16

Mass.

Oliver Ferris

Pr, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Providence Oct 14 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from desertion 13 Oct.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Wps

*F*

16

Mass.

*Oliver Fenno*

*Pn*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence Nov 1, 1779*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Sept 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*OF*

16

Mass.

*Oliver Ferris*

*Pr.* { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 8*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Morrisstown Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Reenlisted June 19 furloughed by Col Jackson for 90 days*

Next roll on file Mar 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. [Signature]*



*S*

16

Mass.

*Oliver Sumner*

*S*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 100lls*

Time of service *Dec 31 to Mar 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Doll<sup>rs</sup> per month*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> 90 Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Oliver Ferris*

*Sgt*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Morrison Apr. 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Oliver Ferris*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Oliver Ferris*

*Pr*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts' Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *Feb. 30 to Apr. 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Dec. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. W.*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Oliver Thermo*

In { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near*  
*Merristown May 11, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. ...*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Oliver Fenn*

*Prv*

{ The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*M<sup>r</sup> J June 3, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*War*

*T*

16

Mass.

*Oliver Fenn*

*PW*

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Camp Teyck Aug 26, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*None*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Oliver Fenno*

*Pr.*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp At 2*, 17*80*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *on guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Oliver Fermo*

*Pr* { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1-2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.



444

Fernando, Andrew

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35609066	26
2	9087	27
3	37174338	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R 40410422  
" 436786

See also

*F* | 16 | Mass.

*Andrew Fernando*

*privt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug 15, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 12, 17* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file dated Oct. 4 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Furnando* <sup>+</sup>

*prz*

{ Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. D. [Signature]*

Copist.

*J*

16

Mass.

*Andrew Fernando*

*P. Jones* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *12 July*, 1777.

Term *3* *yr.*

Casualties *Omitted in Nov. 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *152*

*W. T. Hughes*

(575)

Copyin.

443

Tewen, Antony

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35609227	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark. RYP 410 422

✓ See also

4

16

Mass.

Antony Seven

prnt } Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Philadelphia

June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(548) J. C. Daugler Copist

446  
Finley; William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614985	26
2	6008	27
3	6043	28
4	6081	29
5	6110	30
6	6153	31
7	6187	32
8	6214	33
9	6252	34
10	6279	35
11	6303	36
12	6340	37
13	37774329	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

RXP410422  
4 436784

See also

7

16

Mass.

*Wm Finley*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Wm Finley*

*Priv*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*.

*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed *June 25*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Wm Finley*

*Priv*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June 25*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *furlough'd*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Wm Fenley*

*Priv*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*.

*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*William Finley*

*Priv*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Me tall*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Wm Finley*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in probo.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*F*

*Wm Finley*

*Priv*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan.*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in the provo.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Wm Finley*

*Priv*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in San<sup>r</sup> Goal.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*F*

16

Mass.

*William Finley.*

*Priv,*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from last of Feb. to 1 May 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills.*

*May 8, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Lancaster Goal.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*



F

16

Mass.

Wm Finley

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Mealy

*F*

16

Mass.

*Wm Finley*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*William Finley*

*Priv*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Sept*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *missing 29 Aug.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*G*

16

Mass.

*William Finley*  
*Pollivers* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *25 June*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Miss? 29 Aug. 18 + Oni. d*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *152*

*W. F. Hughes*

(575)

Copyist.

447  
Finn, Henry

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35601725	26
2	1788	27
8	2441	28
4	1852	29
5	2505	30
6	1908	31
7	1987	32
8	2583	33
9	2022	34
10	2634	35
11	2078	36
12	2136	37
13	2666	38
14	2192	39
15	2715	40
16	2240	41
17	2289	42
18	2336	43
19	2383	44
20	2770	45
21	4373556	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RYP 410422

See also

*J*

16

Mass.

*Henry Finn*

*For* The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Morristown Jan 28, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Mar 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. C.*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Henry Fin*

*Pr*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence Nov 1, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. S. L.*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Henry Funn*

*Pr*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 6. 16*

Time of service *Aug 16 Oct 1. 12 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 1 - 4*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned from*

*Service*

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. ...*



*S. J.*

16

Mass.

*Henry Finn*

*No.* { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence Camp*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Henry Finn*

*Pvt*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Stamp Castle*

*Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Confined deserted*  
*Aug 14, Returned Sept*  
*18.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Henry Finn*

*Priv* } 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence Aug 3, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *to war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. W. W.*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Henry Finn*

*P1*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *May 31 to July 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 17--.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ure*

*J* | 16 | Mass.

*Henry Finell*

*P*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *June 9*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*T* | 16 | Mass.

*Henry Simons*

*Simons*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 30, to June 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. J. ...*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Henry Finn*

*Pro*, 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*N. Kingston June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On command boat*

*Henry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodjiah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Henry Finn*

*Pvt.*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Roll dated

*Pawtuxet May 4, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Dec 9*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in Command at  
Field's Point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Alfred*



*J*

16

Mass.

*Henry Finney*  
*Pr*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp At 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick at West Point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Henry Finn*

*Or*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Camp Pennek Aug 26, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *See West Point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

F | 16 | Mass.

Henry Finn

of The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated June 3, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Blockhouse  
in command of arms  
was in roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

W. J. [Signature]

*F* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Henry Finn*

*To*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near  
Morristown May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. J. [Signature]*

*07*

16

Mass.

*Henry Finne*  
*Pr*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 90* *Holls*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10* *Holls*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33* <sup>*30*</sup> *90* *Holls*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*C. V. S.*

*T*

16

Mass.

*Henry Tinn*

In, (The Colonel's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *6<sup>th</sup>*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>th</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *July 30<sup>th</sup> April - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10<sup>th</sup> Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>th</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. J. Tinn*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Henry Finn*

*91*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Weston Apr, 3, 17*

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted *Aug 9*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Henry Fin*

*in* The Colonel's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 20 cts*

Time of service *Dec 31 6 2 mch 1 2 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> 40 cts*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



F

Mass.

Henry Finn  
Pvt

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>tn</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Mblone Point  
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs War War.

When Inlisted, Dec. 7, 1777.

When Deserted, Aug. 1, 1780.

**Description:**

Age, 29

Size: 6 feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_ Complex<sup>n</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Trade, Lea<sup>d</sup> B. Maker

**Place of Residence:**

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

[OVER.]

SEP. 14.

37373556

1897.

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

29

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Henry Funn*

*Pr.*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Aug 17*, 17

Months *0* days *17*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 1-2-8*

Casualties *Deserted 17<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Sept. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. [Signature]*

448

Fisher, Jacob

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private                      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356754	26
2	2811	27
3	2865	28
4	2910	29
5	2964	30
6	3011	31
7	3057	32
8	3102	33
9	3149	34
10	3195	35
11	3242	36
12	3288	37
13	3334	38
14	3377	39
15	3419	40
16	3457	41
17	3496	42
18	3536	43
19	3602	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. RPH10422

✓ See also

448  
Fisher, Jacob

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356	762	26
2	2811		27
3	2865		28
4	2910		29
5	2964		30
6	3011		31
7	3057		32
8	3102		33
9	3149		34
10	3195		35
11	3242		36
12	3288		37
13	3334		38
14	3377		39
15	3419		40
16	3457		41
17	3496		42
18	3536		43
19	3602		44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

RVP410422

See also

*7*

16

Mass.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Put*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Paroluxet*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

27

16

Mass.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Pvt*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Barrens Heights*

*June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 6*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

21

16

Mass.

*Garrod Fisher*

*Capt.*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *Apr 23 to General 1 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Graves*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Plt*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

21

16

Mass.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Put*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *June 1 to July 1 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*Next roll on file Aug. 1789.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*G. Fisher*

Copyist.

*Jacob Fisher*  
Capt. { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *June 5*, 1777 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

✓ 16 | Mass.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Pvt*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Castle Island*  
*Sept*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *Jan 1777*, 1777 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged by leave*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

*Jacob Fisher*  
*Plt*, { 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
 Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days *1*

Pay per month *25*

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *23*

Amount of pay and subsistence *48*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*J. James*

21

16

Mass.

Jacob Fisher

(Pet., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Providence

Oct 14, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 6, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

James

A

16

Mass.

Jacob Fisher

Put, { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service Aug 31 to Oct 1 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

James

27

16

Mass.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Cpt.*, { Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces (commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *James*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*



*Jacob Fisher*

*Put*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent by leave*

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*4*  
*1*  
 -----  
*Jacob Fisher*  
 -----  
*Put*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
 -----, { Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
 -----, { Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *6.40 Dollars*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Nov 1 2 months*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

27

*James Fisher*

*Co. 1st*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *10 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

21

16

Mass.

Jacob Fisher

Col., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted James, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave,

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Put*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* ..... 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *Feb. 1 to April 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *610 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Chaves*

Copist.

*Y* | 16 | Mass.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Plt*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

*Y*

16

Mass.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Pvt.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Graves*

2/1

18

Mass.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Cvt*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Parson's*

*Aug. 26*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 10*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged June 6 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*



444

Fisk, Benjamin  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private                      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606533	26
2	6585	27
3	7237	28
4	6643	29
5	7290	30
6	6694	31
7	6745	32
8	734	33
9	6793	34
10	7389	35
11	684	36
12	6887	37
13	7436	38
14	6933	39
15	7487	40
16	6976	41
17	7526	42
18	702	43
19	7065	44
20	17224	45
21	2264	46
22	2317	47
23	2717	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. RPH10422

✓ See also

5

16

Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Fisk  
Pvt.

{ Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month,

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Fisher

F

16

Mass.

Benjamin Fisk

Prot.

{ Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reenlisted for the War, and furloughed Jan. 4, 1780 by Col. Jackson for 90 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

*F*

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Fisk*

*Capt.* { Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed *4*, 17

Commissioned *13*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

F

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Fisk*

*Cpl.* { 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 - 1779.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Dec. 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fewster*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Fisk*

*Pr*, { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 13*, 1777.  
*3 years*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

Copyist.

F

16

Mass.

Benjamin Fisk

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces, including the additional subsistence allowed the officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1 - 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 8 N*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Tester*

F

16

Mass.

Benja Fisk

Capt.

(7th Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Castle Island

Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fisk



F

16

Mass.

Benja Fisk

Pr { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fox Point  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

2

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Fisk*

*Priv.* { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 to July 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fester*

*F*

*Benja<sup>a</sup> Fiske*

*Cpt*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Fisk*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *May 1 to June 1 - 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fisk*

F

16

Mass.

Ben<sup>m</sup> Fisk

Cpt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Berbers Heiths  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted Sept 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fester

F

16

Mass.

Benja Fisk

Capt, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command New-town

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fisk

*F* | 16 | Mass.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Fisk*  
*Pat*

Capt. Turner's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept, 1780.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *31 July to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> M<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *13 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Fiske*

*Private* } 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*  
*Oct. 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any of all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Mass*



F | 16 | Mass.

Benja Fiske +

Pat, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Green  
Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

*F* | 16 | Mass.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Fisk*  
*Plt*

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept. 13*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

F

16

Mass.

Benjn Fisk

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

June 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 13, 1777

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 3 Compny May 6.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

*J*

16

Mass.

*Benjn Fisk*

*Prot*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

F

16

Mass.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Fisk*  
 Pvt, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
 the Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *Feb 29 to Apr 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *pr. month 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fisher*

F

16

Mass.

*Benjn Fisk*

*Priv*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*  
*Apr 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Furloughed Jan 1, by Col Jackson for 90 days.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

F

16

Mass.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Fisk  
Pvt.

{ Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service Dec 31 to Mch 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fisher*

F

16

Mass.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Fisk

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morristown

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept. 13, 1797.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Furloughed Jan. 1 by Col. Jackson, for 90 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fisk



450

*Piske, Benjamin*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private + Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Piske, Benjamin*

451 3

*Sgt Geres, Henry*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Sgt Geres, Henry*

*#52*  
*Fitz-Gerris, Henry*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Fitz-Gerris, Henry*

70  
Fitzgerres, Benjamin

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

FitzGerris, Henry

453

FitzGerris, Henry

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614954	26
2	1502	27
3	1533	28
4	02844	29
5	2886	30
6	2924	31
7	2953	32
8	3002	33
9	3047	34
10	37174336	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R P O H 10 4 2 2  
 " " H 3 6 7 5 6

✓ See also

F

16

Mass.

*Henry Fitzgerris*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*F* | 16 | Mass.

*Henry Fitz Garris.*

*Priv.* Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Worcester*  
*Aug. 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Henry Fitz Geris*<sup>+</sup>

*Pvt* (Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June 19*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

Next roll on file Dec. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*



G

16

Mass.

Henry F. Geris

Pvt. { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Boston

Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Rawson

*G*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Henry Fitz Garris*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 2*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hosp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

6

16

Mass.

*Henry F. Geres*

*Priv.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *dk Hosp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

16

Mass.

*Henry Figgere* ↓  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
 the Regiment commanded by Col.  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *dk Hosp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

*16* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Henry F. Geres*

*Cvt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R. Brown*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*A. F. Green*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb to 1st May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted 25 Apr.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

F

16

Mass.

Benj<sup>d</sup> Fitzgerald

Turners Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 June, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Deserted 25 April 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. 3, page 152

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

454

Flagg, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35613691	26
2	3748	27
3	3804	28
4	3862	29
5	3919	30
6	3975	31
7	4022	32
8	4072	33
9	4120	34
10	4173	35
11	4226	36
12	4279	37
13	4332	38
14	4384	39
15	4435	40
16	4486	41
17	4537	42
18	4589	43
19	4642	44
20	4693	45
21	4744	46
22	4794	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP410422

See also



*J*

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Flagg*

*Samr,* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid *7 30* ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *from Oct 31*

Whole time of service *in June*

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*J. Curran*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Flagg*

*Drum* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Morriskun*  
*Jan 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Clowson*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Hagg*

*Drum*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov 1*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 10*, 1777.  
*3 yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Shawson*

7

16

Mass.

Saml Flagg

Number { 2d Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col, Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 11/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month from Aug 31 to Oct 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5-4-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Flagg

*F*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Flagg*

*Drum*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Dec*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Aug 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Samuel Flagg*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Flagg*

*Wm*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *31 July*, 17

To *1 Sept*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4*

Subsistence per month *3*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 4*

Amount of subsistence *1 - 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *3 - 12 - 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hornum*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Flagg*  
*Hun*

{ 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Castle Island*  
*Apr 22*, 17*79*

Appointed *May 10*, 17*77*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Henry Jackson*

7

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Flagg

Drum, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Providence

Aug<sup>r</sup>, 1779.

Appointed Aug<sup>o</sup>, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Flagg



*F* | 16 | Mass.  
*Sam'l Flagg*

*Drum*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of time ..... 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... 17 .  
To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7/3 do*  
Time of service *month* { *from May 31*  
*to July 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay \$ 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent (

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. Brown*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Flagg*

*Drum*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Aug 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Mustered*  
*Aug 10 77*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howson*

F

16

Mass.

David Lagg

Drum, { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1774.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .. .

To what time paid ..... 17 .. .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service month from April 30

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay \$2-42

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—It. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

F

16

Mass.

Sam'l Flay

Drum, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp N Kingstn  
June 12, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Flay

F

16

Mass.

Sam'l Flagg  
Drum

{ 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces (commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated November

May 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

August 10<sup>th</sup> 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

Howson

*F* 16 | Mass.  
*David Flagg*

*Drummer*, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid *7 30*, 17 ..

Pay per month *7 90 Dollars*

Time of service *4 days from July 31 to Aug 10*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 18 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 10*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Heverson*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Saml Flagg*

*Drum*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept*

*Dec 2*, 1780

Appointed *Aug 10*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 10 Aug.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Flagg*

F

16

Mass.

Sam'l Flagg

Drum, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June July, 1777  
Camp Mifflin  
Aug 26, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 10, 1777

, 17

, 17

, 17

3 yrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged  
10<sup>th</sup> August

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Flanagan



*F*

16

Mass.

*Sam Flagg*

*Drum* 2d Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17

Roll dated

*Cutt near Pomisun June 3, 1780*

Appointed

*Aug 10*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Flagg*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Saml Flagg*

*Drum*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Monmouth*  
*May 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Aug 10*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Flagg*

*I* | 16 | Mass.

*David Flagg*

*Drumr.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid *30th* 17 .

Pay per month *3/40 dollars*

Time of service *from Feb 29, in April*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 20 dollars 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Houston*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Saml Flagg*

*Drum* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Monks Town*

*April 3, 1780.*

Appointed *Aug 10, 1777.*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Flagg*

*F* | 16 | Mass.

*Saml Flagg*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>* } 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Time of service *from Dec 31*

Whole time of service *to March 1*

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount *3<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Flagg*

F

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Flagg*  
*Drum*

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *November*  
*March 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

*J. C. [Signature]*

453

Flint, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35613683	26
2	3740	27
3	3796	28
4	3851	29
5	3908	30
6	3965	31
7	405	32
8	4065	33
9	4112	34
10	4165	35
11	4218	36
12	4272	37
13	4325	38
14	4378	39
15	4429	40
16	4480	41
17	4531	42
18	4582	43
19	4634	44
20	4686	45
21	4739	46
22	4789	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RVP410422

See also

455  
Flint, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35613683	26.
2	3740	27
3	3796	28
4	3851	29
5	3908	30
6	3965	31
7	4015	32
8	4065	33
9	4112	34
10	4165	35
11	4218	36
12	4272	37
13	4325	38
14	4378	39
15	4429	40
16	4480	41
17	4531	42
18	4582	43
19	4634	44
20	4686	45
21	4739	46
22	4789	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

RVP410422

See also



*J* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Thomas Flint*

*Sgt.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *from Dec 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 1 dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded at Murrayfield*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Stevenson*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Thos Flint*

*Sgt*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Monmouth*

*June 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 8*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Murfield*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howson*

16

Mass.

*F*  
*Thomas Flint*

*Sgt* } 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Aug 8*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *fixed Puttand*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Horsem*

J

16

Mass.

Sho Flint

Yes, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month from Aug 31 to Dec 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Harrold*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Thos Flint*

*Sgt.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Oct*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 8*, 1777.  
, 17 .  
, 17 .  
*Sept*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Putnam*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thos Flint*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Thos Flint*

*Sgt*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *31 July*, 17 .

To *1 Sept*, 17 .

Months . . . . . days . . . . .

Pay per month *£3*

Subsistence per month *5-0-0*

Amount of pay *£3*

Amount of subsistence *1-8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *4-8-0*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Howson*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Shoo Flint*

*Sgt*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Essex Island*

*Sept 22*, 17*77*.

Appointed

*Aug 8*, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See as Richard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Flint*

*Sydney* 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 8*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Res at Putland*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

*Hevorn*



*J*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Flint*

*Sgt* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *10 ds*

Time of service *month from May 31 to July 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Aug, 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Henry Jackson*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Flint*

*Sgt* 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged August*  
*1777 Dies at Providence*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts Line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

*Christm*

*J* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Thos Flint*

*Sgt*, { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .. .

To what time paid ..... 17 .. .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *month (from April 30 to June 1)*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Stevenson*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Thos Flint*

*Sgt*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp N. Kingston*  
*June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Aug 8*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Inland Aug*  
*1777* *first at*  
*Providence*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Horton*

7

16

Mass.

Thomas Flint

Sgt. { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated January 4, 1777.

Appointed August 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1777 Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Flint

*F* | 16 | Mass.

*Thomas Flint*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
• Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *7 days from 31 July to Aug 8*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Discharged*  
*31 Aug 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts Line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Thompson*

*F* 16 | Mass.

*Thomas Flint*

*Sgt.* { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 8*, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 8*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thomas*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Thos Flint*

*Adj*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July, 1780*

Roll dated *Camp Bunker July 26, 1780*

Appointed *Aug 1, 1777*

Commissioned *1777*

Enlisted *1777*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 1*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thos Flint*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Flint*

*Sgt.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17

Roll dated

*Hutto near Norristown*  
*June 3*, 17

Appointed

*Aug 8*, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*As Murray's*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts' line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Herbert*

*F* 16 | Mass.

*Thos Flint*

*Sgt.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*May 4, 1780.*

Appointed *Aug 8*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dismissed Aug 8/77*  
*fight at Puttand*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Chowson*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Thos Flint*

*Sgt.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Widow Murray*

Remarks :

~~next roll on 17th Sept. 1780.~~

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Heverson*

16

Mass.

*J*  
*Thos Flint*

*Sgt* } 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Camp near Morristown*  
*April 3, 1780.*

Appointed

*Aug 8*, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See Murray -*  
*Field.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howson*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Thos Flint*

*Capt.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties *See as Murray filed*

.....

Remarks :

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Flint*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Thos Flint*

*Sgt.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 8*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Murray's*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any, or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Flint*

456  
Pond, Robert

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pond, Robert

431  
Force, Jeremiah

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135610438	26
2	0493	27
3	1134	28
4	0546	29
5	1185	30
6	0599	31
7	0650	32
8	1237	33
9	0700	34
10	1287	35
11	0750	36
12	0796	37
13	1334	38
14	0845	39
15	1383	40
16	0894	41
17	1428	42
18	0938	43
19	0986	44
20	1033	45
21	1082	46
22	1465	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark. RPH10422

✓ See also



F

16

Mass.

Genl Force

1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 17 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 33<sup>30</sup> Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Parst

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jer<sup>h</sup> Force*

*Plt*, { 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of  
the Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reenlisted Jan'y 17. 1780*  
*Furloughed 71 Days.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

F

16

Mass.

Jeremiah Force

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Prov<sup>d</sup>

Nov 1, 17  .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  .

Enlisted June 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

*F*

16

Mass.

*Jerem<sup>h</sup> Force*

*Prvt*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jeremiah Force*

*Plt*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *31 Aug 1 Oct 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Jere<sup>h</sup> Force*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17 .

To *Sept 1*, 17 .

Months *1* days .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *\$ 1 8*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*

F

16

Mass.

Jerem<sup>h</sup> Force

Pt, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Kerst

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jeremiah Force*

*Priv*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pending Ferry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*



J

16

Mass.

Jeremiah Force

PT, { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 June to 1 July 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Jeremiah Force*

*Pvt*

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com<sup>d</sup> Mount Hope*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States;" sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heart*

*16*

16

Mass.

*Jeremiah Force*

*CA*, { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *30 Apr to June 19mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *673 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hurst*

F

16

Mass.

Jeremiah Force

Cot, { 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated North Kingston

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Heard

7

16

Mass.

Jeremiah Force

Pvt, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hurst

J

16

Mass.

Jeremiah Force

Private

{ Capt. North's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls

Time of service 31 July to Oct 1 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

*E. F.*

16

Mass.

*Jeremiah Force*

*Col*, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 9. Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*  
*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

F

16

Mass.

Jerim<sup>h</sup> Force

Pvt, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eycks Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd at Orrington

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst



F

16

Mass.

Jeremiah Force

Pvt

{ 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

June 3, 1780.

Appointed \$17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jeremiah Force*

*Pr*, { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Kettle Starks' Brigade near Morristown, May 4, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

Jr

Jeremiah Force

Pvt, 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1760.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Time of service 29 July to 1 Apr 1760

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file Sept. 1760.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

7

16

Mass.

*Jeremiah Gorce*

*Plt*, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Troops  
commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *Novistown*  
*April 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

F

Jeremi<sup>h</sup> Force

1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 31 Dec to 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dollars

Amount whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 35<sup>90</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jeremiah Force*

*Plt*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17

Roll dated *Morris Town*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Harst*

<sup>458</sup>  
\* Ford, Robert

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35607595	26	35608831
2	7619	27	8330
3	7645	28	8874
4	7677	29	8378
5	7708	30	8421
6	7739	31	8918
7	7764	32	8466
8	7795	33	8962
9	7832	34	8505
10	7857	35	8998
11	7882	36	8542
12	7900	37	8582
13	7923	38	8661
14	7946	39	73-13563
15	7953	40	37174341
16	8007	41	
17	8031	42	
18	8043	43	
19	8080	44	
20	8134	45	
21	8134	46	
22	8187	47	
23	8785	48	
24	8737	49	
25	8282	50	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark.

N. P. 410422  
436786

See also

9

16

Mass.

Robert Ford

P Jarvais

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 24 July, 1777  
or appointment }

Term *Rev. War*

Casualties *Deserted 5 Aug. 80*

Remarks

*SR*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *152*

*W. F. Hughes*

(575)

Copyist.



F

2

Mass.

Miles Ford

, Capt. Samuel Darby's Comp'

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

**Return**

of a detachment in Col<sup>o</sup> John Bailey's Reg' for  
Cloathing

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Robt Ford*

*Sgt.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Small boy.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

25

16

Mass.

Robt Ford

ser. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2. Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

*F* | 16 | Mass.

*Robt Ford*

*Sub.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.* to *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 26*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Robt. Ford*

*Major*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed *July 24*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*17*

16

Mass.

*Robert Ford*

*1777*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Lowchester*

*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *present*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Paulkin*

*17*

16

Mass.

*Robert Ford*

*Adj.* { Late Capt. Jarvis' Co., now com-  
manded by Lieut. T. Hunt, in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *August*

*Jan. 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Commission*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*A. Rankin*  
Coryist.

JF

16

Mass.

Rob<sup>ts</sup> Ford

Mt. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pawtucket  
Nov. 17, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ranlin  
Copyist.



*F*

16

Mass.

*Robert Ford*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*

*Dec. 10, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Raukin*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Robt Ford*

*Mt. e.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Missing in the Battle  
of Red Bank.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

14

16

Mass.

Robt. Franks

+

M. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp at Plover

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

F

16

Mass.

Robt. Ford.

Adj. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated at Camp near White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

*F*

16

Mass.

*Robert Ford*

*John*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*  
*June 21, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

L

16

Mass.

Robert Ford

ser., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 28 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sulph Mills  
May 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

*F*

16

Mass.

*Robert Ford*

*ser.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Launceston*

*March 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

F

16

Mass.

Robert Ford

ser. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster Jan. 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin



F

16

Mass.

Robert Ford

Sgt., Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service Oct. 31 to Jan. 1 - 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Mo. 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Raukin

L | 16 | Mass.

Robt Ford

Josh, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec. 1779.  
Roll dated Camp near Morris  
Town Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted July 21, 1777 .  
Term of enlistment War .  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Detachment

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Parkin

Copyist.

*16*

16

Mass.

*Private*

*1st*, { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. M. H. H.*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Robert Ford*

*pr*, { Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col. Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> Aug. to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Next roll in file Dec. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*16*

16

Mass.

*Robert Ford*

*John*, { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Robert Ford*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Robert Ford*

*Priv.*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *£ 3.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 3.8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Randall*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Robt. Ford*

*M. J.* { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle  
Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Robt Ford*

*Mt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence* since *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Robert Ford*

*ser*, { 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay <sup>of subsistence</sup> per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Moths July - 1 Month.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Next roll on file Aug 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Raukin*

Copyist.

*17*

16

Mass.

*Robt. Lord*

*Priv.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *July 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: .. .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Robert Lord*

17

16

Mass.

Robert Ford

3d Company of Foot in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 30 April to 1 June 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per month £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Robt Ford*

*priv.* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May, 1779.*  
*Company of Barber's*  
*Private, June 12, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Oct 21, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Command South*  
*Perry.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Rankin*

*16*

16

Mass.

*Robt Ford*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Partridge*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *General War*  
*with*.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Partridge*

*17*

16

Mass.

*Robert Ford*

*Priv.* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March*, 1779.  
*Private*  
*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command  
Warrior*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 21, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parkinson*

Copyist.

L | 16 | Mass.

Robert Ford

priv., { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated August  
11th, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Rankin

*F*

16

Mass.

*Robert Ford*

*Adj.*, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Advtught*  
*Feb. 5, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R. Parker*



*AF*

16

Mass.

*Robt. Ford*

*Wt.*, { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Demick*  
*Aug 20, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted Aug*  
*5<sup>th</sup> 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*St*

16

Mass.

*Robert Ford*

*Major's* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 3, 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. Franklin* Copist.

*17*

16

Mass.

*Robert Ford*

*Sept.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near  
Morristown May 4, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rampkin*

17

16

Mass.

Robt. Ford

Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service Feb-29 to April 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Robert Ford  
Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Robt Ford*

*Spec.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

17

16

Mass.

Robt Ford  
Maj.

{ The Major's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month  $\$ \frac{60}{90}$  Dollars.

Time of service Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> to Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 2 Months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $33 \frac{30}{90}$  Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d. Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Raukin

Copyist.

*14*

16

Mass.

*Robt. Ford*

*Sub.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris's Fair*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 24, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Robt. Ford*

*Sub.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris's farm*  
*Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *July 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Franklin*



F

Mass.

Robt Ford

Pr

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com- manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779, and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*  
*Aug. 20*, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs *War* War.

When Inlisted, *July 24*, 1777.

When Deserted, *Aug. 5*, 1780.

**Description:**

Age, 18

Size: 5 feet, 5- Inches

Hair, *Light* Complex<sup>n</sup>, *Light*

Trade, *Farmer*

**Place of Residence:**

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Cumberland*

Town, *Frenchmans Bay*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373563

1897.

Engaged for:

County, *Cumberland*

Town, *Frenchman's Bay*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**29**

(546m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

439

Fosdick, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606531	26
2	6583	27
3	7230	28
4	6641	29
5	7288	30
6	6693	31
7	6744	32
8	7340	33
9	6702	34
10	7388	35
11	6840	36
12	6886	37
13	7435	38
14	6937	39
15	7481	40
16	6977	41
17	7525	42
18	7022	43
19	7069	44
20	7139	45
21	7197	46
22	7571	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RPH 10422

See also

F

16

Mass.

William Fosdick

Pr, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fenster

F

16

Mass.

Willm Furdick

Priv, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Providence  
Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

Copyist.

F

16

Mass.

William Fosdick

Plt, { Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp Providence

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster

F

16

Mass.

W<sup>m</sup> Fosdick

Ct, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster

*F*

16

Mass.

*William Fosdick*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
including the additional subsistence allowed the  
officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress  
that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.  
Commencement of time *1*, 1779.  
Commencement of pay *17*.  
To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month  
Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1 - 1779*  
Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3, 8s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment. R. & P. 410, 422.

*Feaster*

Copyist.



F

16

Mass.

William Fosdike<sup>+</sup>

Ct., { 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Aug 31 to Oct 1 - 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fosdike

*William Fordie*

*Pvt.*, { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *Aug 20*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Providence*  
 *Hosp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

Copyist.

*2*  
*1*

16

Mass.

*William Fosdick*  
*Pvt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
          { commanded by Col. Henry Jack-  
          { son.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *May 1<sup>st</sup> to June 1 - 1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fosdick*

*F*

16

Mass.

*William Fosdick*

*CA*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Fox Point*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

F

16

Mass.

*William Fosdick*

*Pr*, { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 to July 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Foster*

*F*

16

Mass.

*William Fosdick*

*Col.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Providence*  
*Hosp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

F

16

Mass.

William Fordick

Pt. { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

7

16

Mass.

Wm Fossdick

Pr, { 7th Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Heiths

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Providence Hosp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster



F

16

Mass.

Wm Fordick

Capt, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6 \frac{60}{90}$  dollars

Time of service Feb 29 to Apr 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16 \frac{60}{90}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company (was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Fewster

F

16

Mass.

*Will<sup>m</sup> Fosdick*

*Pr*, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Leester*

J

16

Mass.

Wm Fosdick

Privt,

{ Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

Apr 8, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick Providence

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

F

16

Mass.

Wm Fosdick

Privt, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent at Providence  
Absent 6 mo. 20 days.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

*F*

**16**

**Mass.**

*William Fordick*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*  
*Mar 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 26*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick Providence Hosp.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*F*

16

Mass.

*William Fordick*

*Privt.*

{ Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*June 3*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 26*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Providence Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

F

16

Mass.

William Fordick

Priv., { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 26, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Boston, Discharged Aug 26, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

7

16

Mass.

William Toddick

Priv., { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug - Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Oct 20, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Discharged Aug 26, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Todd



F

16

Mass.

William Fosdike

Pr, { Capt. Fox's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service July 31 to Aug. 26 - 25d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 90 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Aug 26 '81

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

460

*Psdick, William*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Psdick, William*

461  
Fosdike, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Ruak

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Fosdick, William

462  
Foss, Pelatiah

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35613703	26
2	3757	27
3	3813	28
4	3869	29
5	3927	30
6	3987	31
7	4030	32
8	4078	33
9	427	34
10	4180	35
11	4233	36
12	4286	37
13	4339	38
14	4391	39
15	4442	40
16	4493	41
17	4544	42
18	4610	43
19	4661	44
20	4701	45
21	4752	46
22	4802	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: RPH10422

See also

*L*

16

Mass.

*Peletiah Foss*

*Br.* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*J*

16

Mass.

*Pelah Toos*

*Ser.* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6/3<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *month (from 31 May to July)*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next roll on 11<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Howston*

*F* | 16 | Mass.

*Deborah Foss*

*for* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howe*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Belariah Foss*

*priv* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept 22*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *mch*, 17*78*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On guard*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heurston*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Peariah Jones*

*or* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *3 July*, 17

To *1 Sept*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month

*£ 2*

Subsistence per month

*8*

Amount of pay

*£ 2*

Amount of subsistence

*1-8-0*

Amount of pay and subsistence

*3-8-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*H. [Signature]*

*J* | 16 | Mass.  
*Eleiah Foss*

*Foss* } 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *March*, 17 ..

Enlisted *March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Sturman*

7

16

Mass.

*Zechariah Foss*

*Sr*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *through from Aug 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Horison*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Isaiah Foss*

*Priv*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec 17*, 17  
*Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Isaiah Foss*

*F* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Celth Fass*

*Celth Fass* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Camp Monistow*  
*Jan 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted *March* ..... , 17*78*.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*  
(543) *Copyist*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Peter Jones*

*Dr.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *of 10 Dollars*

Time of service *from 31st*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Corston*

*L* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Eleiah Joss*

*Sr.* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Lawrence*  
*May 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Harrison*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Peletiah Foss*

*Foss* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Camp N Kingstem*  
*June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410;422.

*Hevorn*



*J* | 16 | Mass.

*Isaiah Toss*

*Prs.*; { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 w.*

Time of service *1 month (from April 30 to June 1)*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay \$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Houston*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Delaviah Jones*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *from 31 July to Oct 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "four any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*J. C. Brown*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Clark Fos*

*for*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*

*June*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Housson*

*J* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Peath Jones*

*Jr*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*  
*Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Harrison*

*F* | 16 | Mass.  
*Peletiah Foss*

*foss* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *Putnam's Monument*  
*June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *March 1*, 17*78*.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Horner*

*J* | 16 | Mass.

*16th Fusa*

*For*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid *6<sup>th</sup> of* ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>th</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *from April 29*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>th</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on 11th Sept, 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Houston*

*F* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Philip Jose*

*Dr.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *Camp near Northtown*  
*May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *Mch 1*, 17*78*.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Alverson*

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Delaware Force*

*For*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Chapman Monument*  
*April 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*78* .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Lawson*



*J*

16

Mass.

*John Jackson*

*John Jackson*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *from Dec 31 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 15 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*John Jackson*

F | 16 | Mass.

*Josh Foss*

*Enr.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Monmouth*  
*March 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts' line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Harvard*

463

Foster, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614890	26	35608271
2	07584	27	8818
3	7608	28	8320
4	7634	29	8864
5	7667	30	8368
6	7698	31	8412
7	7729	32	8910
8	7756	33	8456
9	7787	34	8952
10	7817	35	37174 340
11	7847	36	
12	7867	37	
13	7893	38	
14	7918	39	
15	7947	40	
16	7971	41	
17	7993	42	
18	8015	43	
19	8037	44	
20	8060	45	
21	8119	46	
22	8119	47	
23	8143	48	
24	8171	49	
25	8223	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

PKP410422  
" 436786

See also

*G*

16

Mass.

*John Foster*

*Dr*, *Jarvais* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 March*, 1777.

Term *3 Yrs*

Casualties *Discharged 1 March*

*1780*

Remarks *50*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786..

Vol. *3*....., page *152*.....

*W. T. Hayler*

(575)

Copyin.

L

16

Mass.

Quo Foster

Drum  
Major

{ Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Boston.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

L<sub>1</sub>

16

Mass.

John Foster

Drum<sup>r</sup> / Filer, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777. Roll dated Dec. 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17. Commissioned, 17. Enlisted June 27, 17. Term of enlistment 3 years. Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Boston.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

*J*

16

Mass.

*Law. Foster*

*Drum'r  
Lifer,* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Foster*  
*Drum*  
*Major*

{ Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June 27*" , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rampkin*



*L*

16

Mass.

*John Foster*

*Drumr*  
*Fifer*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed *June 27*, 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*J*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Jno Foster*

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed *Mar 1*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*G*

16

Mass.

*John Foster*

*Drum m<sup>r</sup>  
Super<sup>r</sup>* { Late Capt. Jarvis' Co., now com-  
manded by Lieut. T. Hunt, in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paulkret.*  
*Jan. 7, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Rankin*

*JF*

16

Mass.

*John Foster*

*Drum  
Major*

Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtuxet*  
*Nov. 17, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*It*

16

Mass.

*John Foster*

*Drum  
Major*

{ Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Company Pawtucket*

*Dec. 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. Rankin*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Jon Foster*

*Drum* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
*File* { of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Oct. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Treseott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Raukin*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Drum'r*  
*Foster*

{ Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept. 5, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

L

16

Mass.

Drum<sup>r</sup> or Fifer, *Dr. Foster*

{ Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp near White Plains July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

Copyist.



L

16

Mass.

John  
Drum  
Major

Foster

{ Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Philadelphia

June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Gulph.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Quo. Foster*

*Drum  
Major*

{ Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 28* to *May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Pankin*

*St*

16

Mass.

*Co. Foster*  
*Quinn*  
*Super*

Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mich. 10, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

Copyist.

*J*

16

Mass.

*John Foster*  
*Drum*  
*Major*

Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lowell*

*Jan. 28, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Nick Boston.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422:

*Randall*

Copyist.

*JF*

16

Mass.

*John Foster*

*Drum*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> = 2 M<sup>o</sup>*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *P.M. 1<sup>st</sup> Doll.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Raukin*

*J. Foster*

16

Mass.

*J. Foster*

*Quinn*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mer Morris*

*town Jan. 28*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *March 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Rankin*

Copyist.

*JH*

16

Mass.

*John Foster*  
*Lieut.*

{ Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Mich. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Mich. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Mich. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. P. Smith*

Copyist.

*J. F.*

16

Mass.

*John Foster*

*Dumfries* { Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col. Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> Aug. to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*P. Russell*

Copyist.



*J*

16

Mass.

*John Foster*  
*Drum*

{ Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mich. 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mich. 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. Parker*

16

16

Mass.

John Foster  
Drum

(3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept. 1, 17

Months / days 0

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 £ 8.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 3 12

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ran...  
Copyist.

*F.*

16

Mass.

*John Foster*

*Drum,* { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle*

*Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Treseott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*J*

16

Mass.

*John Foster*

*Drum*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Pankin*

L | 16 | Mass.

John Foster

Drumr. { 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2 - 04

Time of service 31<sup>st</sup> May to 1<sup>st</sup> July - 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 04

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall Copyist.

*17*

**16**

**Mass.**

*John Foster*

*Drum*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 21, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*16*

16

Mass.

*John Foster*  
*Drum,*

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *30 April to 1 of June 1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

*Total*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month £2 14.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

F

16

Mass.

John Foster

Drum, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbee's Heights June 12, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Paulkin



*It* | 16 | Mass.

*John Foster*

*Drum*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pauly 1st*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Inflicted March 1777. Lance Newtown*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ran kin*

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*John Foster*

*Drum,* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawletts*  
*April 7*, 1779.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted March 1 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*16* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Foster*  
Drum Major } Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
*Super* } Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *February*  
*Mich. 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Surlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Randall*

9

16

Mass.

*John Foster*

*John Foster*, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*  
*Feb. 5*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*P. Rankin*

*A*

16

Mass.

*Col. Foster*

*June,* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged  
March 1, 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

L

16

Mass

John Foster

Drum { The Major's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service Dec. 30 to Feb. 1 - 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 84 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

464

Foster, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Serjt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606503	26
2	6565	27
3	7217	28
4	6624	29
5	727	30
6	6676	31
7	6727	32
8	7323	33
9	6772	34
10	7365	35
11	6867	36
12	7416	37
13	6913	38
14	7462	39
15	6958	40
16	7507	41
17	7002	42
18	7047	43
19	7097	44
20	7163	45
21	7553	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark.

RPH 10422

See also

HANLEY'S REGT, CONT IRMS

F

16

Mass.

Saml Foster

Serjt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Aug. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Foster

Copyist.



*Samuel Foster*

*Sergt*, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

2  
F

16

Mass.

Samuel Foster

Sergt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
          { commanded by Col. Henry Jack-  
          { son.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service May 1 to June 1 - 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

4  
Foster

F

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster

Sergt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heath  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster

F

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster

Serg<sup>t</sup>, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster

F

16

Mass.

Saml Foster

Sgt, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battahion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

Jun 28, 1780.

Appointed Aug 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

F

16

Mass.

Samuel Foster

Sergt, { 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Aug. 31 to Oct 1 - 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster

F

16

Mass.

Samuel Foster

Sergt, { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed

Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted Aug. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Foster

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Foster*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces,  
including the additional subsistence allowed the  
officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress  
that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  
Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1 - 1 Mo.*  
Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *£4. 8s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Foster*



F

16

Mass.

Samuel Foster

Sergt, { Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.  
Camp Providence  
Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed

Aug 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster

F

16

Mass.

Sam'l Foster

Sergt, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

July 2, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Aug. 1777.

In command Mount Hope

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster

Samuel Foster

Sergt. { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fox Point  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Aug. 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster

Copyist.

*Samuel Foster*

*Sergt.*, { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service *June 1 to July 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

F

16

Mass.

Samuel Foster

Sergt Major, Capt. Fox's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 11 Dollars

Time of service July 31 to Aug 6 - 5 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1 <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster

F

16

Mass.

*Saml Foster*

*Sgt. Maj.* { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*  
*Aug 6, 1780.*

Appointed *Aug 6*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 6, 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

F

16

Mass.

Sam'l Foster

Sgt. Major { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. + Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed Aug 6, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Aug 6, 1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

7

16

Mass.

Samuel Foster

Sgt, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town  
Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed Aug. 6, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford



F

16

Mass.

Samuel Foster

Sergt, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service Dec 31 to Mar 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster

F

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster

Sergt, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service Feb 29 to Apr 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Foster

F

16

Mass.

*Samuel Foster*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*June 3*, 1780 .

Appointed *Aug 6*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Foster*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Apr 8*, 1780 .

Appointed *Aug 6*, 1777 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

Copyist.

F

16

Mass.

*Saml Foster*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed *Aug 6*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

465

*Poster, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer | Drummer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Poster, John*

466

*Powley Ebenezer Smith*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Powley Ebenezer S.*

#67  
Fowle, Ebenezer S

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614854	26
2	09050	27
3	9071	28
4	9100	29
5	9128	30
6	9156	31
7	37174331	32
8	39135473	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R V P H 104 22  
# 436786

See also



F

16

Mass.

Fowle

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruiting*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> S. Fowle*

*Lt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug. 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned *May 12*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file dated Oct. 4 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Chenezer S. Fowle*

*Lt.* { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned *May 12*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. D. Angler*  
Copist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Ebe<sup>r</sup> Smith Fowl*

*Lt*

Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. P. Douglas*

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer S. Fowle*

*Lt*

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 29*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyst.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Capt. John Fowl +*

*Lt.* { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Jan 20*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Discharg'd January*  
*15, 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *J. E. Dangle* Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer S. Fowle*

*Lieutenant*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 May, 1777.*  
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Discharged 15 January*

*1778*

Remarks *SC*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*....., page *152*.....

*H. T. Hughes*

(575)

Copyin.

F

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer S. Fowle.*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on an

**Account**

of Subsistence (while Recruiting) due the following officers of Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Regiment. Agreeable to a Resolve of Congress bearing date the Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *Boston*  
*Feb. 16*, 1785.

Remarks: *To go from May 12, 1777 to 12 October 1777 is 21 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub> weeks a 2 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>3</sub> ds, 58 <sup>26</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
Certificate 95, vol*

Number of record:

6

(545i)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.



468

Foy, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Captain                      Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600506	26	35606955
2	6500	27	4504
3	0557	28	0854
4	6556	29	6999
5	7203	30	0885
6	0590	31	7044
7	6615	32	0916
8	7262	33	7092
9	0624	34	0947
10	6667	35	7158
11	0658	36	7548
12	6718	37	37107430
13	7314	38	386920
14	0689	39	7033
15	6769	40	
16	7365	41	
17	0723	42	
18	6818	43	
19	0757	44	
20	6864	45	
21	7413	46	
22	0790	47	
23	6910	48	
24	7459	49	
25	0822	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark. NYPH10422

See also

*Joseph Fox*  
*Capt.*

{ Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 200 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *480 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 8d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fenster*

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Fox

Capt, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 23, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Jan 23, 1780 by Major Prescott for 65 days

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fort*

*Capt*, { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
3 Co. Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. + Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Norristown*

*Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed *June 23*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On furlough.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt.*, { Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned *June 23*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Fox

Capt. } In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
3 Capt's Co. } Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed June 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*  
*Capt.*

{ 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 - 1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 7 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*next roll on file Dec. 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt.*, { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*



7

16

Mass.

Joseph Fox

Capt.  
3 Co.

In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Providence

Oct. 14, 1779.

Appointed

June 23, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Ford

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces, including the additional subsistence allowed the officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17, .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1 - 1779.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£43.80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Fewster*

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned *June 23*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Fox  
Capt,  
7 Co.

In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Castle Island

Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed June 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt.* { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Fox Point*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned *June 23*, 1777.  
Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Josep Fox*  
*Capt*  
*7 Co.*

{ In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug*, 17 .

Appointed *June 23*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Providence*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Fox  
Capt., { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service June 1 to July 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Foster

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt.* { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned *June 23*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*  
 Capt. { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
 7 Co. { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
 Jackson.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
 of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *June 23*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Fox*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*  
*Capt.* {

7th Company in the Battalion  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *May 1 to June 1 - 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

*F*

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Berbers Heiths*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned *June 23*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fenster*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt*  
*7 Co.*

In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *June 23*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt.*, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr* 1779.  
*Captured*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

, 17 .  
*June 23*, 1777.  
, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Feaster*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*  
 -----  
*Capt.* { In the Battalion of Massachusetts  
*7 Co.* { Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
 Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Particular*

*May 4*, 1777 .

Appointed *June 23*, 1777 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*



*Joseph Fox*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Fox's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept, 1780*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *July 31 to Oct 1 - 2 M*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Tester*

Copyist.



*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*  
*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned *June 23*, 1777 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt*, { 16th Massachusetts Regiment of  
3 Co. Foot, commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*  
*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Lee & York*

*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned *June 23*, 1777 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Fox

Capt  
3 Co.

{ 16th Massachusetts Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tenick

Aug. 25, 1780.

Appointed June 23, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris June*

*June 3, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *June 23*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Recruiting at Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

7

16

Mass.

Joseph Fox

Capt. & Co. { In the Continental Regiment of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Norristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed June 23, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *June 23*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Recruiting at Boston.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

*F*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt.* { In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
*J. Co.* Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*May 4*, 17

Appointed *June 23*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*  
*Capt.*

{ Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *Feb 29 to Apr 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *pr month 200 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any, or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Apr 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *June 23*, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Boston Recruiting*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Capt*, *Joseph Fox*  
Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *Dec 31 to Mar 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *480 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Foster*

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Fox  
 Capt. { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Bat-  
 talion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
 commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

Mar 2., 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned June 23, 1777 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furloughed Jan. 24, 1780.  
by Maj. Prescott for 65 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

Copyist

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fox*

*Capt.*  
*3 Co.*

{ In the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown*

*Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed *June 23*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*F*

**16**

**Mass**

*Joseph Fox*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of the late 16th Massachusetts Reg't commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the  
United States for subsistence,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *April 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

*to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1781*  
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When commenced *Apr. 1*, 1779.

When left service and reasons  
....., 17

No. of days *640*

No. of rations allowed *2*

No. of rations *1280*

Rate *90ths*

Amount of rations *142 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*(Handwritten Signature)*

F |

16

Mass.

Joseph Foy  
Capt, Capt Joseph Foy's Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Time of Joining at Springfield, ....., 17 .

Time of Discharge, ....., 17 .

Time of Service, ..... M<sup>s</sup> ..... D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month ..... doll. .... 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due ..... doll<sup>o</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Mount of Capt Joseph Foy's Roll 459.30*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

*Blair*  
Copyist.



469

Foxton, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35609490	26
2	9524	27
3	9556	28
4	9589	29
5	9617	30
6	9647	31
7	9674	32
8	9698	33
9	9721	34
10	9748	35
11	9770	36
12	9792	37
13	9813	38
14	9835	39
15	9848	40
16	9875	41
17	4944	42
18	4996	43
19	5650	44
20	5072	45
21	5725	46
22	7373503	47
23	37174332	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. R4P410422  
R4P436786

✓ See also

*G*

16

Mass.

*John Foxton*

*P. Lambs*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above

Date of enlistment  
or appointment

*25 Sep*, 17 *77*.

Term

*War*

Casualties

Remarks

*SP*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *152*

*W. F. Hughes*

(575)

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Foxton*

*Priv*, { Capt. — Co. of the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Springfield.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 24, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*J*

16

Mass.

*John Foxton,*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcal*

F

16

Mass.

John Foxton

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Oct 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

F

16

Mass.

• John Foxton

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.  
Jan. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on com'd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Foxton.*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet.*

*Dec. 10*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confined.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalfe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Faxon.*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet.*

*Nov 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*



F

16

Mass.

John Foxton.

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Providence.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

F

16

Mass.

John Foxton.

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Providence.

Sept. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Foxton.*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp near White Plains*  
*July 22.*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Foxton*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Phil?*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Foxton*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from last day of Feb to May, 1778*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*

*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metzger*

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Foxton.*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster.*

*Mar. 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Foxton.*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan. 28*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at West  
Springfield.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metzger*

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Foxton*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 p.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 0 - 13 - 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deser'd June 10<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Ino Foxton*

*pot.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren*  
*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted June 10<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Foxton*

*priv.*, { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Proctor*

*A*

16

Mass.

*Jon Foxton*

*priv.*, { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces  
commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barbers Hill*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On board South  
Ferry.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Foxton*

*Sgt.*, { 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Postumet*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Providence*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Foxton*

*Priv.* { 7th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet.*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Sept. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Foxton.*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metzger*

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Foxton*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*  
*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on comd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

F

Mass.

John Foxton  
Priv

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelson's Point*  
*Aug. 20, 1782.*

Term of Service, *3 yrs* War.

When Inlisted, *Sept. 25, 1777.*

When Deserted, *June 10, 1779.*

**Description:**

Age, *30*

Size: *5* feet, *10* Inches

Hair, *Brown* Complex<sup>n</sup>, *Light*

Trade, *Seaman*

**Place of Residence:**

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Suffolk*

Town, *Boston*





470

*Francis, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Piper Major | Piper Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Francis, John*

471

*Francis, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Major Lieutenant Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Francis, John*

472

*Francis, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1st Major | 1st Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Francis, John*

473  
Francis, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35600415	26	35610969
2	0423	27	1020
3	0431	28	1071
4	0440	29	1452
5	0448	30	02748
6	0456	31	
7	0464	32	
8	0479	33	
9	1696	34	
10	1762	35	
11	2417	36	
12	1828	37	
13	2482	38	
14	1885	39	
15	1940	40	
16	2537	41	
17	1999	42	
18	2590	43	
19	2055	44	
20	2113	45	
21	2645	46	
22	10884	47	
23	02171	48	
24	2696	49	
25	092	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R 10410422

See also

F

16

Mass.

*John Francis*

*Infantry* In the Regiment commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Particular*

*Jan. 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

F

16

Mass.

John Francis

Life Major } In the Regiment commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtucket

Dec. 10., 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*

*Fifteen* } In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Nov. 17*, 1778 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gord*



F

16

Mass.

John Francis

Life Major

In the Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Partridge

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

7

16

Mass.

*John Francis*  
*Life*  
*Major,* {

In the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July + Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Sept. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *July 1*, 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*F* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Francis*

*Private* (The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov 18*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morristown Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed *July 6*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Jan 1.*

Next roll on file Mar 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. P.*

*J*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*

*Lieut. Major*

The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence Nov 1, 1779.*

Appointed

*July 1*, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wounded April 6-78*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. C.*

Copyist.

J.

16

Mass.

John Francis  
Sgt. M.

The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month \$ 2-14

Time of service Aug 30 to Oct 1 - 1 month

Whole time of service \$ 3

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5-14

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

W. J. P.

Copyist.

*J* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Francis* +

*May*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**}

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*, 1779.

Appointed *July 15*, 1775.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Admitted April 6 78*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line, by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*

*Co. M.*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle*

*Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed *July 1*, 1778.

Commissioned *J*, 17 .

Enlisted *J*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Relief! Apr. 6-78*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

F

16

Mass.

John Frances +

1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Providence Aug 2 1779.

Appointed July 17

Commissioned July 17

Enlisted July 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Inlisted Apr. 6 1778

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Wise



*F*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*  
*Pl. 111* } 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *May 31 to July 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 17--

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*

*5th* { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
*May,* { Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *July 1*, 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *April 4. Enlisted*

*78*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wine*

*J*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*

*1st* } 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *April 30 to June 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. [Signature]*

*O F*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*

*The Mass* 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newington June 12*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted April*  
*6 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*  
*Pope,*  
*Major,* { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Prolixet May 4, 1779.*

Appointed *July 1*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Inlisted April*  
*6 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. P. ...*

*J*

16

Mass.

*John Francis.*

*Life Major,*

{ 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed *July 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

F

16

Mass.

John Francis

Life Major

In the Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Partiset

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

F

16

Mass.

John Francis

*First Major* In the Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Garrison Pawtucket Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford



*F*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*

*Fm.*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *35 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*J*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*

*J. Major*, { Capt. North's Co., 16th Massachu-  
setts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *11 Dolls*

Time of service *31 July to 1 Oct 2 M.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*

F

16

Mass.

John Frances

1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17. Commissioned, 17. Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

F

16

Mass.

John Frances

File Major { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Dycks

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

F

16

Mass.

John Francis

Life Major { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*

*Lieut. Major* { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hutt's Stark's Brigade*  
*near Morristown, May 4, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

*J*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*  
*Maj.* { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *July 30 to April 1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Dec. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. J. [Signature]*

*J. F.*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*

*Regt. Maj.* { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Worcester Apr. 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Transferred  
April 1, 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. J. West*



*F*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*

*Fife M.* { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Troops  
commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *Morristown*  
*April 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transf'd April 1.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

*J*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*

*J May*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *Dec 31 1779 - 2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *38 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*F*

16

Mass.

*John Francis*  
*Ref. maj.*

{ The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months \_\_\_\_\_ days \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month *\$ 2-14*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *\$ 1-8*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1-8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 4-2*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Sept. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. S. C.*

474

Freeman, Benjamin

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35613581	26
2	3626	27
3	7387011	28
4	37174561	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. V. R. H. 10 H 2 2  
" 436786

See also

*a*

16

Mass.

*Benjamin Freeman*

*Priv*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*

*Oct. 21*, 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *July 15*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d. The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Freeman*

41

16

Mass.

Benjamin Freeman

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pennick

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Greene

F |

16

Mass.

*Benj. Freeman*

*Co<sup>t</sup> Lt. Colonel's* Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 15, 1780.*

Time of Discharge, *Dec 20, 1780.*

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>s</sup> *5* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *34* doll<sup>o</sup> *40* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

**2**

(548d)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

F

16

Mass.

Benjamin Freeman

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 159

W. G. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.



475  
Freeman, Ebenezer

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35610416	26	35610920
2	0470	27	
3	1111	28	
4	0526	29	
5	1165	30	
6	0547	31	
7	1187	32	
8	0601	33	
9	0579	34	
10	0636	35	
11	1218	36	
12	0701	37	
13	1288	38	
14	0682	39	
15	1269	40	
16	0732	41	
17	0780	42	
18	1318	43	
19	0797	44	
20	1335	45	
21	0846	46	
22	1350	47	
23	0895	48	
24	1429	49	
25	0939	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PYP 410 422

See also

F

16

Mass.

*Chas Freeman*

*Plt*

{ 1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*

F

16

Mass.

*Obenz Freeman*

*Sergt*, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Prov'*

*Nov 1* , 17 .

Appointed *May 1* , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Freeman*

*Sergt*, { 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of  
the Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed

*May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced Nov 27, 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

F

16

Mass.

Ebe<sup>r</sup> Freeman

Sergt, { 1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reduced Nov 27<sup>th</sup> 1779  
Sick absent.

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any part of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

F

16

Mass.

Ebenezer Freeman

Private

{ 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent in Hosp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

\* Eben Freeman

Plt, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On guard.

\* Entry cancelled

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

F

16

Mass.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Freeman

Plt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 5d

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ - 16 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Hearst



*F*

16

Mass.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Freeman*

*Sergt*, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced 25<sup>th</sup> Sept for 14 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

*Jr*

16

Mass.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Freeman*

*Serjt*, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3. 0-0*

Time of service *31 Aug 26 Sep 25.2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reduced 23<sup>rd</sup> Sept.*

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*

F

16

Mass.

*Obeng Freeman*

*Plt*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Restored 9<sup>th</sup> July.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

F

16

Mass.

*Ebenz Freeman*

Sergt., { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

F

16

Mass.

*Obeng Freeman*

*Serjt*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confined*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Ebenz Freeman*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *\$ 1.8*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1.8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 4.8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Freeman*

*Sergt.*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*  
*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reduced 16<sup>th</sup> June.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Obeng Freeman*

*Serg'l.*, { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *June to 16 June 16 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 1/3 Dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reduced 16<sup>th</sup> June.*

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*



F

16

Mass.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Freeman

Private, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

F

16

Mass.

*Ebeng Freeman*

*Plt*, { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* ..... 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *16 June to July 14 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 <sup>8</sup>/<sub>12</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on the Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*

F

16

Mass.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Freeman*

*Sergt.*, { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's  
Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *30 Apr. to June 1, 1mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Harp*

F

16

Mass.

Oberz Freeman

Sergt, { 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated North Kingston

June 12, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Row South Kingston

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harst

F

16

Mass.

*Benezr Freeman*

*Sergt*, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Captured*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heard*

F

16

Mass.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Freeman*

*Pr*, 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol.*

Time of service *29 July to 1 Apr 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Hearst*

Copyist.

F

16

Mass.

*Eben Freeman*

*Pat*, { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Kills Starbuck's Brigade*

*Near Morristown, May 4, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 2* ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Promoted 1 May*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

F

16

Mass.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Freeman*

*Sergt*, { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hutt's, Stark's Brigade*  
*near Morristown May 4, 1780.*

Appointed *June 2*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Freeman*

*Pat*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17

Roll dated *Morris Town*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 'Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

J

16

Mass.

Oben<sup>r</sup> Freeman

Pat { 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 69<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Time of service 31 Oct to 17 Mar 4 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo* 10 Dolls

Amount

*whole* Amt. of pay and subsistence 69<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Not made up on Nov & Dec payrolls*

*Reduced from sergt 27 Nov.*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

*F*

16

Mass.

*Eben Freeman*

*Pat*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Troops  
commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *Morristown*

*April 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

476  
Freeman, John  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35608626	26
2	8679	27
3	7386985	28
4	37174500	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark. RYPH 10422  
" 436786

See also

*L*

16

Mass.

*Capt Freeman*

*July* { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June - July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Company Serick*  
*Aug. 20, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *July 19* ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*W. Parker*

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Freeman*

*Priv;* { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug - Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*  
*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 19*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rampkin*

7

16

Mass.

John Truman  
Capt, Major's Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 19*, 1780.

Time of Discharge, *Dec 3*, 1780.

Time of Service, *4* M<sup>s</sup> *14* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *29* doll<sup>s</sup> *70* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

2

*Blair*

(548d)

Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*John Freeman*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 July*, 17 *80*.  
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* page *159*

*W. T. Hughes*

(575)

Copyist.



477

Freeman, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35611042	26
2	1084	27
3	7386964	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RYP410422

See also

F

16

Mass.

John Freeman

Prvt

{ 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July 1780.

Roll dated Camp Fort Mifflin

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 19 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

*John Freeman*

*Plt*, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*  
*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 17*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heard*

F |

16

Mass.

John Freeman  
Capt., Capt Wm North's Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 13 1780.*

Time of Discharge, *Dec 3, 1780.*

Time of Service, *4* M<sup>s</sup> *20* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *31* doll<sup>o</sup> *10* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.

478  
French, Asa

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35613704	26
2	3758	27
3	3814	28
4	3870	29
5	3928	30
6	3983	31
7	4031	32
8	4079	33
9	4128	34
10	4181	35
11	4234	36
12	4287	37
13	4340	38
14	4397	39
15	4443	40
16	4494	41
17	4545	42
18	4596	43
19	4650	44
20	4702	45
21	4753	46
22	4803	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R 40415422

See also

F

16

Mass.

Asa French

for, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 40 Dollars

Time of service English from Dec 31 to  
Jan 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence from month 18 Dollars

Amount 33 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Clouston

*F*

16

Mass.

*Asa French*

*part* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 1774.

Roll dated *Camp Monmouth*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Out Detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*French*

F

16

Mass.

Asa French

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 17*, 1779.

Commissioned *Sept 17*, 1779.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 10th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

*Asa French*



F

16

Mass.

Asa French

2d Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month from Sept 17 1777 to Jan 1 1778

Whole time of service 3 months 13 days

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount \$6-17-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Mustered from Sept 1 1777 to Jan 1 1778

Remarks:

Next roll on 15 Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Howson

F

16

Mass.

Asa French

for { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Oct*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Mustered from  
Sept 17 1777 to Jan'y  
11 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howeston*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Asa French*

*Jones*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*74*.

Time of service:

From *31 July*, 17 .

To *1 Sept*, 17 .

Months *1* days .

Pay per month *L 2*

Subsistence per month *L 2*

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amount of subsistence *1-8-0*

Amount of pay and subsistence *L 3-8-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hausman*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Asa Gruch*

*For* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780 and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Asa Gruch*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Asa French*

*Capt*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*French*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Asa French*

*Sr*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 ds*

Time of service *month from 31 May*  
*in July*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Blowstein*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Asa French*

*By*

{ 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Camp Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 17* ..... , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heverson*

J

16

Mass.

Asa French

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 6/30

Time of service month { from age 30  
June 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Horvath*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Asa French*

*Ser.* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Samuel Kingdon*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heurston*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Asa French*

*Asa* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Lawrence*  
*May*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On command*  
*General Baggins*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howland*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Asa French*

*Dr* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Lawrence*  
*May 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Sept*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *On Command*  
*General Passanger*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howland*

F

16

Mass.

Asa French

Ser. { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780

Roll dated Aug 26, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted Sept 14, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: first present

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harwood

9

16

Mass.

*Ala French*

*Private*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 14*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 14*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howarth*

J

16

Mass.

Asa French

Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 5 1780

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month 6 40 dollars

Time of service from 31 July 5 14 Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 50 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 14 Sept 80

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Heurston

*F*

16

Mass.

*Asa French*

*for*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Putnam's Monument*

*June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Sept 14*, 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Putnam*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Asa French*

*ser* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near Monistown*  
*May 4, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 14*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Asa French*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Asa French*

*Pr.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .. .

To what time paid *6<sup>th</sup>* 17 .. .

Pay per month *6<sup>th</sup> 10 dollars*

Time of service *from Sept 29*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for me 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>th</sup> 10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Sturges*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Asa French*

*Pr*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *near Monis Town*  
*April 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *Sept 14*, 17*77*

Enlisted *Sept 14*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Clouston*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Asa French*

*Co.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 69/100 Dollars*

Time of service *from Dec 31*  
*to March 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for month Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*H. Watson*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Asa French*

*Co* 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Monmouth*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted *Apr 17* ..... , 17 ..  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..  
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422A.

*Asa French*

479  
French, Jonathan

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35606532	26
2	6584	27
3	7231	28
4	6642	29
5	7289	30
6	6692	31
7	6743	32
8	7339	33
9	6791	34
10	7387	35
11	6839	36
12	6885	37
13	7434	38
14	6931	39
15	7480	40
16	6945	41
17	7524	42
18	7020	43
19	7067	44
20	7116	45
21	7177	46
22	7565	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RVP 410422

See also

F

16

Mass.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> French*

*Privt.*, { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov - Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Reenlisted for the War, and  
furloughed Jan 4 1780 by Col.  
Jackson for 90 days*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

F

16

Mass.

Jonathan French  
Pr

{ Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line, by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Fewster

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jonathan French*

*Cpt*, { 3d Company, Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*



*J*

16

Mass.

*Jonathan French*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the 7th Company in the Batt'n commanded by Col. Henry Jackson, Massachusetts Bay Forces, including the additional subsistence allowed the officers and soldiers by a Resolve of Congress that took place Aug. 18, 1779,\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *July 31 to Sept 1 - 1776*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3, 8s*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line, by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Foster*

*J*  
*F*

16

Mass.

*Jonathan French*  
*Ct.* { 3d Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 - 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Fenster*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Jonathan French*

*Cpt.* { Captain Fox's Co., Massachusetts  
Bay Forces, commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

F

16

Mass.

Jonathan French

Capt. { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fox Point  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Feaster

*F*

16

Mass.

*Jonathan French*

*Pvt.* { 7th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 to July 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll or file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Treasurer*

F

16

Mass.

*Jonathan French*

*Capt.*, { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On commd Mount  
Hope*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

*J*

*Jonathan French*

*Pvt.* { 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Leaster*

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Jonathan French*  
*Ct.* { 7th Company in the Battalion  
          { commanded by Col. Henry Jack-  
          { son.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service *May 1 to June 1 - 1 Mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*



*J*  
*F*

16

Mass.

*Jonathan French*

*Capt.* { Captain Fox's Co. in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cantuxet*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feaster*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Im<sup>m</sup> French*  
*Pvt.*

{ 7th Company in the Battalion  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbersheiths*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Fewster*

7

16

Mass.

Jonathan French  
Pvt. { Capt. Fox's Co., 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service July 31 to Oct 1 - 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Trustee

Copyst.

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jonathan French*

*Privt.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Gen. Egel*

*Aug. 24*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ordered to Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> French*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Apr 8*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Furloughed Jan 4 by Col. Jackson for 90 days.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

7

16

Mass.

*Jonathan French*

*Privt.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Wrentham Town*  
*Oct. 2.*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Uncommanded*  
*Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

Copyist.

F

16

Mass.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> French*

*Privt.* { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*(May 4, 1780)*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed Jan. by Col. Jackson for 90 days.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

F

16

Mass.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> French*  
*Plt.*

{ Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *Feb 29 to Apr 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feuster*

Copyist.



*Jonathan French*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*June 3*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Extra service Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*J.*

16

Mass.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> French*

*Privt,*

{ Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

*Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 20*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Turloughed jaw 1 by Col Jackson for 90 days!*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ford*

*Jon<sup>a</sup> French*

*Prst*, { Captain Joseph Fox's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *Dec 31 to Mar 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Feester*

480

Trench, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	35603326	26
2	3382	27
3	4046	28
4	3435	29
5	4100	30
6	3487	31
7	4151	32
8	3537	33
9	4201	34
10	3589	35
11	4250	36
12	3641	37
13	3692	38
14	4300	39
15	3742	40
16	4349	41
17	3790	42
18	4397	43
19	3837	44
20	3883	45
21	3965	46
22	3914	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RXP410422

See also

*Saml French*

*Co*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Norristown*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Tawson*

*Saml French*

*Capt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 25*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *13 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Crawson*

16

Mass.

*Jam. French*

*Plt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct to 31 Dec 3 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

*Samuel French*

*Pvt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17 .

To *Sept 1*, 17 .

Months *1* days .

Pay per month *\$2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779 .

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *\$3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$5.58*

Casualties .

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*R. Brown*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Saml French*

*Privt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Saml French*

*Put*, { Light Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *1<sup>2</sup>*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1st 1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 1<sup>3</sup>*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1<sup>5</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ransom*

*J* | 16 | Mass.

*Saml French*

*Capt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 25*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*16*

16

Mass.

*Saml French*

*Capt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*  
*Sep 22*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Lawson*

*Saml. French*

*Put.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *June 30 to August 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
The regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gawen Brown*

*Samuel French*

*Capt.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .. .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .. .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1st 1799*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Samuel French*

*Out,* { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *L<sup>d</sup> 2*

Time of service *May 30 to July 1st 1 Mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay L<sup>d</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

Copyist.

*Saml French*

*Pvt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*79*.  
*Camp Graves's Heights*  
*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 6*

, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Command at Providence*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Lawson*

Copyist.



6

16

Mass.

*Sam'l French*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison Pawlusset*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 25* ..... , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Command at*

*Newtown.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Garrison*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Saml French*

*Pvt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber Heights*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 25* ..... , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ransom*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Saml French*

*Priv*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*

*Sep 14*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged July 25 80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hawson*

*S* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Saml French*

*Priv*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... 17 .  
To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *3<sup>rd</sup> Feb to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar 1780*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Saml French*

*Privt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Head Quarters*  
*Morristown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 25* ..... , 17*77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Comm'd Gen'l*  
*Washington's Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Brown*

*Sumner*

*Capt.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1780.

Roll dated *Hutts, Genl. Starks*

*Brigd June 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *July 23* , 1777 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: *Genl. Washington's*  
*Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Gawson*

*D*

16

Mass.

*Saml French*

*Co*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *July 25* ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*J*

*Sam French*

*Capt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Dec to Mar 1st 2 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.



*A*

16

Mass.

*Saml French*

*Priv*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*  
*Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 25* ..... , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Comm'd Genl.*  
*Washingtons.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*L* | Jackson's

*Sam French*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Patients, &c. in Gen'l Hosp'l from Aug<sup>t</sup> y<sup>o</sup>  
13<sup>th</sup> to y<sup>o</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Admission *Augt 6*, 17 .

Reg<sup>t</sup> *Jackson*

Company \_\_\_\_\_

Disorder *Surfeit*

Event *Augt 15<sup>th</sup> disched*

Number of record:

**63**

(555)

*J. M. Dowd*

Copyist.

481  
Frost, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35603248	26
2	3288	27
3	1572	28
4	1613	29
5	1637	30
6	1677	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RYP410422

✓ See also

*James Frost*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Oct 27*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Frost*

*F*

16

Mass.

*James Frost*

*Col*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Parliament*

*Dec 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Next Roll in Apr. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Ransom*

*F*

16

Mass.

*James Frost*

*Out,* { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778

Roll dated *Postscript*

*Jan 9*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comm.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

*F* | **16** | **Mass.**

*James Frost*

*Put*, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Garrison Pawtucket*  
*Jan. 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

*F*

16

Mass.

*James Frost*  
*Pat.*

Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison Pawtucket*

*S. Island. Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & F., 410,422.

*Ward*



*F*

16

Mass.

*James Frost*  
*Put* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Parrott*  
*Apr. 7*, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 15*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

482  
Frost, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35611507	26	35605371
2	1538	27	5838
3	02849	28	5364
4	0289	29	5881
5	2929	30	5409
6	2965	31	5456
7	3006	32	5528
8	3049	33	5960
9	3093	34	37174337
10	3129	35	
11	3174	36	
12	3211	37	
13	4946	38	
14	4998	39	
15	5657	40	
16	505	41	
17	5705	42	
18	5100	43	
19	5753	44	
20	5145	45	
21	5606	46	
22	5188	47	
23	5794	48	
24	5230	49	
25	5274	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R4P410422  
" 436786

See also

G

18

Mass.

Stephen <sup>Jordan</sup> Frost

P. Turners Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 June, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Discharged 16 June 1780

Remarks

See book

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 152

W F Hughes

*Joseph Frost*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 30*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Small Pox*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

*G.* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Joseph Brown*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*Joseph C. Frost*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*F* | 16 | Mass.

*Joseph Frost*  
*Pat.*

{ Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June 18*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

Next roll file Dec. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*  
*Pvt.*

{ Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug. 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*



*Capt. Gawen Brown*  
*Co. 4th*

{ Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Oct*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Josh Brown*

*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sep 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Well duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brewson*

*Josh Brown*  
Cvt.

{ Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Only*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*Joseph Frost*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 21*<sup>a</sup>, 1778.  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*Joseph Brown*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Last of Feb to 1st May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*

*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1776.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Mar 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

*D*

*Joseph Frost*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*

*pot.*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morris*  
*Town Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*  
*Sgt.*

{ 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *June 18* ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th, Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Reaper*

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Frost

priv., { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time Aug. 31, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feby. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Keegan

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*

*put.*, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*  
*priv.*

{ 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17 .

To *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Months *1* days .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, *£ 3 pr. mo.*

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1, *£ 1 - 8*

Amount of subsistence *£ 1 - 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *3 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Heifer*

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Frost  
priv., { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Castle Island

Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Keefe

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Frost  
Sgt.

{ 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by H.  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 400.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Kefer

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 s.*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*



*H*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*

*pot*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 18*, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On command at the  
Narrows.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*  
*priv.*

8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas  
Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

*Keef*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*  
*priv.*

{ 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barbers Hill*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 18*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*

*priv.*

{ 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 18*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Commd Newton*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*

*priv.*, { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 90 dollars*

Time of service { *from Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*2 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged June 16 - 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*Jr*

16

Mass.

*Jos. Frost*

*pot*, { 4th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

4

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*

*pt*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.* 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *June 16* , 17*77* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kupfer*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Frost*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dolls.*  
*{ from Feb. 29 to April*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup> dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: *Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Jos. Frost*  
*pr.*

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Frost  
Capt.,

{ 4th Company in the Massachusetts  
Bay Forces commanded by Colonel  
H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. + Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Dec 30, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dolls.

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Keeper

*F*

16

Mass.

*Jos Frost*

*priv*, { 4th Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morristown*  
*March, 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *June 13*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

483

Fuller, Simon

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Fuller, Simon

484  
Fuller, Aaron

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561104	26
2	1083	27
3	7386963	28
4	37174562	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: P. 404 104 22  
" 436 580

See also

G

16

Mass.

Arnon Fuller

Cpt, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Beth El, Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Kearst

7

16

Mass.

Aron Fuller

Capt. { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange town Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Heard



*F*

16

Mass.

*Aaron Fuller*

*Det*, *Capt Wm North* Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 19*, 1780 .

Time of Discharge, *Dec 5*, 1780 .

Time of Service, *4* M<sup>r</sup> *16* D<sup>r</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *30* doll<sup>o</sup> *20* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

**2**

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Aaron Fuller*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 July*, 17 *80*.  
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *159*

*W. F. Hughes*

(575)

Copyin.

485  
Fuller, Amos

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35609487	26
2	9520	27
3	9553	28
4	9586	29
5	9614	30
6	9652	31
7	37174333	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RYPH10422  
# 436786

See also

F

16

Mass.

Amos Fuller

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated Dorchester

Oct. 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 27., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

*F*

16

Mass.

*Amos Fuller.*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Amos Fuller.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. — Co. of the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Small pox.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Amos Fuller.*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan. 28*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcal*

F

16

Mass.

Amos Fuller.

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster

Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf



F

16

Mass.

Amos Fuller

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from last day of Feb to 1 May 1778 .

Roll dated Ralph Miller

May 8, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Apr 8.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*J*

16

Mass.

*Amos Fuller*

*P* *Lamb* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *27 Augt*, 17 *77*.  
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Died 8 Apr. 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *152*

*W. F. Hughes*

486  
Fuller, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614991	26	35608281
2	09900	27	8830
3	9928	28	8329
4	9957	29	8873
5	9992	30	8377
6	10026	31	8420
7	0060	32	8917
8	0092	33	8465
9	0135	34	8961
10	0167	35	8504
11	0183	36	8997
12	0218	37	8541
13	0247	38	8581
14	0268	39	8627
15	0296	40	8680
16	0323	41	9029
17	0347	42	37174336
18	0371	43	
19	0399	44	
20	08079	45	
21	8133	46	
22	8733	47	
23	8186	48	
24	8784	49	
25	8236	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R&P 410423  
4 436786

See also

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*P Langdons* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 May*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo.* - *3/1/78*

Casualties

Remarks *80*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3* ..... page *152* .....

*W. S. Hughes*

(575)

Copyin.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*prnt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 29*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(643) *J. P. Douglas* Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Josh Fuller*

*prvt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick abs<sup>t</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copyist.

F

16

Mass.

Josh Fuller

prvt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated Boston

Oct 6, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: furlough'd

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States;" sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. D. Douglas  
(548) Copyist.

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Fuller

prnt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Roll dated Dorchester Heights, 17 Sept 1 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas



*Joseph Fuller*

*prt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug 14, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Amo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. H. Douglas*  
Copyist.

7

16

Mass.

Jos Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Fuller

Private, } Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 10

Dec 10, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

H. E. Douglas  
(543) Copyist.

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Fuller

*pt.* { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtucket

Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. D. Douglas  
Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*Private*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Providence*

*Sept 5, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. H. Douglas*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*prvt* } Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*

*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. D. Sawyer*  
Copied.

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Fuller

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Nov 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Daughler*  
(543) Copyist.

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Fuller

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains  
July 23, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

(543)



F

16

Mass.

Joseph Fuller

sergt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Phil<sup>a</sup>

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

*J*

*Joseph Fuller*  
part, { Capt. John Langdon's Co. in one of  
the Batt'ns from the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from last Feb to May 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospit Lancaster*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*prvt.* } Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mar 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick prest*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. C. Douglas*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan 20*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J E Douglas*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*Sgt.*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *C. No. 10 Doll.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rantlin*

L

16

Mass.

Joseph Fuller +  
Maj. { Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col.  
Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 3<sup>d</sup> Aug. to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*priv.* { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept. 1*, 17

Months / days

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *£ 3*.

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 3.8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rauslin*

L

16

Mass.

Joseph Fuller  
Sgt.

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 31<sup>st</sup> May to 1<sup>st</sup> July 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of file Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall



*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*  
*priv.*

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *30 April to 1<sup>st</sup> June Month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

<sup>plus</sup> Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

{ Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Providence*  
*Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*J. Paulding*

17

16

Mass.

Joseph Fuller  
Maj.

Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: M. Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Pauline

Copyist.

*A*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*Sgt.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. + Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*

*Town Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Fort  
Mifflin*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

L

16

Mass.

Joseph Fuller

priv., { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bartle

Glend Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

Copyist.

*JF*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*Priv.* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. Parker*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded at Mar - rows.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rantlin*

*16* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Joseph Fuller*

*priv.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*



1779

16

Mass.

Joseph Fuller

3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated ~~Particular~~ May 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rampin

Copyist.

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Fuller

*Sgt.* { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Lawrence*

*Apr 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On com<sup>d</sup> at Newtown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Mollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*H. C. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*Sgt.* { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*  
*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment. - R. & P., 410, 422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(542) Copyist.

F

16

Mass.

Joseph Fuller

*apt.* { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1779.  
*partiset*

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Joseph Fuller

Private { The Major's Company 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dalls.

Time of service 31<sup>st</sup> July to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

L

16

Mass.

Joseph Fuller  
Sgt., Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>98</sub> Dols.

Time of service Feb. 25<sup>th</sup> to April 1<sup>st</sup> = 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>98</sub> Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ramkin

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Tuller*  
*Priv.*

The Major's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 90* Dollars.

Time of service *Oct. 31 to Nov. 1 - 4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 90* Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Not inserted in the Pay Roll for Nov. & Dec. 1779.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Thomas*

Copyist.

*J*

*Joseph Fuller*

*priv.*; { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept* *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Randall*

Copyist.



*17*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*Private*, { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Company Amick*  
*Aug. 20, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*priv.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near  
Morristown May 4, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 23, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rauskin*

*Joseph ...*

{ The Major's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *August 3, 1781*

Appointed *...*, 17 *...*

Commissioned *...*, 17 *...*

Enlisted *August 20, 1777*

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *In command at Fort Mifflin*

\*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*sergt.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 3, 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Rankin*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Fuller*

*Sub,* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*  
*2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Reinstated for  
the War Feb. 29 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. P. ...*

48  
Fuller, Richard

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135612756	26
2	2813	27
3	2867	28
4	2917	29
5	2966	30
6	3013	31
7	3059	32
8	3104	33
9	3151	34
10	3197	35
11	3244	36
12	3290	37
13	3336	38
14	3379	39
15	3421	40
16	3459	41
17	3498	42
18	3555	43
19	3580	44
20	3625	45
21	3662	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. RXP410422

✓ See also

24

16

Mass.

Richard Fuller

Capt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 60 Dollars

Time of service, 2 1/2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 75 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Craves

*27*

16

Mass.

*Richard Fuller*

*Priv.*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detachment*

Next roll on file Mch. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*James*



21

16

Mass.

Richard Fuller

Co. { Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James

7/

16

Mass.

*Richard Hulver*

*Put*, { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *Aug. 31 to Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month \$3*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Blues*

Copyist.

27  
71

16

Mass.

Richard Fuller

1st, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Providence

Oct., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Graves

16

Mass.

*Edward Muller*

*Capt.* { 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*89*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept. 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *12*

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *15*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

2/1

16

Mass.

Richard Fuller

Sub, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sub at Providence

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

James

7

16

Mass.

Richard Fuller

Ct, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Providence

August, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp, Providence

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Grew

*Y*

16

Mass.

*Richard Fuller*

*Priv.*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *June 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Graves*

*A*

16

Mass.

*Richard Fuller*

*Capt*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

*July*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *March 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wick at Providence*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*



*21*

16

Mass.

*Richard Fuller*

*Col.*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *Apr. 30. of June 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Crane*

*21*

16

Mass.

*Richard Culler*

*Cvt*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Barbers heights*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Richard Fuller*

*Pvt*

{ 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *February*

*May 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 17*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

27

16

Mass.

Richard Fuller

Pop, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug + Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service July 21 to Oct 1 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 50/100 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Leaves

*27*

16

Mass.

*Richard Fuller*

*Plt*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Tavern Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On record Boker at Hapt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Richard Fuller*

*Pos*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Pennich*

*Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *not absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

*Y*

16

Mass.

*Richard Fuller*

*Plt*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Richard Fuller*

*Plt*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Company near Morristown*

*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*James*



*Richard Fuller*

*Com.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *to \$20 Dollars*

Time of service *Feb. 29 to April 1" 1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to \$30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Law*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Richard Fuller*

*Put*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

4  
71

16

Mass.

*Richard Fuller*

*Put*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *Since March 2 months*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 20 70 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Graves*

488

Fuller, Simeon

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35609067	26
2	9088	27
3	9113	28
4	9141	29
5	9169	30
6	9199	31
7	9224	32
8	9250	33
9	9281	34
10	9308	35
11	9327	36
12	9352	37
13	9380	38
14	9407	39
15	9431	40
16	9448	41
17	4945	42
18	4997	43
19	5651	44
20	5073	45
21	5726	46
22	5506	47
23	5555	48
24	5920	49
25	37174 332	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P 4104 2 2  
436786

See also

*F*

16

Mass.

*Simon Fuller*

*P*

*Jones*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 July*, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term *3 y.*

Casualties *found from desertion*

*10 June 80*

Remarks *So*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *9*, page *152*

*W. F. Hughes*

(575)

Copyin.

F

16

Mass.

Simeon Fuller

privat

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Small pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. H. Dainger Copist

F

16

Mass.

*Simion Fuller*

*priv*, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548)

*J. D. Douglas*

Copist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Simon Fuller*

*pvt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick*

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. D. Dangle*

Copist.



*F*

16

Mass.

*Simeon Fuller*

*PT* { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug 15, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlow'd*

Next roll on file dated Oct 1 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyst

*F*

16

Mass.

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Fuller*

*privt.* { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Pawtuxet*  
*Nov 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) *Copist.*

F

16

Mass.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Fuller

part, } Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated November, 1778.  
Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copist

F

16

Mass.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Fuller

part, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pawtucket

Nov 15, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copist

*F*

16

Mass.

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Fuller*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*

*Oct 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copist.

27

16

Mass.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Fuller

prt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Providence  
Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlowd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

H. D. Doughty

Copied

*F*

16

Mass.

*Simon Fuller*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *war* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks : .. .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(542)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copist

*F*

16

Mass.

*Simon Fuller*

*prt*, } Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*  
*June 21, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *war* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. P. Douglas*  
Copist.



*Simon<sup>n</sup> Fuller*

*priv*, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mar 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(548) *Copist.*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Simeon Fuller*

*priv*, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Jan 20*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On comm'*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. D. Anglin*  
Copyist

*F*

16

Mass.

*Simon Fuller*

*priv.*, { 8th Company in the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Henry Jack-  
son, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 30*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *140 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 1*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties *Deser'd June the 15*

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Keifer*

F

16

Mass.

*Simeon Fuller*

*priv*, { 8th Company in the Battalion of  
Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren*

*July 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 24* ..... , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Deserted June 13*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Simon Fuller*

*priv*, { 8th Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Bay Forces commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 30*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Simmon Fuller*

*priv.*, { 8th Co., commanded by Capt. T. Hunt, in the Batt'n of Bay Forces commanded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barbers Hill*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

F

16

Mass.

*Simcon Fuller*

*priv.*, { 8th or Capt. Thomas Hunt's Co. in  
the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by H. Jackson,  
Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*May 4, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Simon Fuller*

*priv*, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pawtuxet*

*Apr 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick at Dartmouth*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. P. Daniglas*  
Copist



*F*

16

Mass.

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Fuller*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan<sup>y</sup> trust*  
*Mar 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Sim<sup>n</sup> Fuller*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779.  
*November*  
*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furloughd*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. C. Douglas*  
Copist.

F

16

Mass.

*Simcon Fuller*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*  
*Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On the Lines* .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

F

16

Mass.

Simeon Fuller

priv. { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company,  
16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service { from July 31 to Oct. 1  
2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Recd

*F*

16

Mass.

*+*  
*Simmeon Fuller*

*Fuller*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Returned from Desertion*  
*June 10 80 On command*  
*at the Siege*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

489  
Fuller, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35612755	26
2	2812	27
3	2866	28
4	2916	29
5	2965	30
6	3012	31
7	3058	32
8	3103	33
9	3150	34
10	3196	35
11	3243	36
12	3289	37
13	3335	38
14	3378	39
15	3420	40
16	3458	41
17	3497	42
18	3537	43
19	3579	44
20	3645	45
21	3674	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark.

RP 410422

See also

2/1

Thomas Fuller

Put, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 2 months to Genl. Smutt

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

James

24

16

Mass.

Thomas Muller

Co., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 20, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In detachment

Next roll on the 16th 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Thomas Muller



21

16

Mass.

Thomas Fuller

Capt. { 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service:

From July 3, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month \$2

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, \$3

Amount of pay and subsistence \$5 - 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

James

*21*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Thomas Fuller*

*Pat*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graws*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Muller*

*Put.*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded (by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

*July*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Providence*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*[Signature]*

*A*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Fuller*

*Col.*, { Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Traver*

27  
H

16

Mass.

Thomas Fuller

Privat, { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$7

Time of service May 31 to Oct 1 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Graves

Copist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Fuller*

*Put*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *June 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup> 1779.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Graves*

Copyist.

21  
-1

16

Mass.

*Thomas Fuller*

*(PA)*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Fuller*

*Pl*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital Providence*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*



*Y*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Fuller*

*Cvt*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Paymaster*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

21

Thomas Fuller

Capt, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service Apr 20 to June 1 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any of all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

James

Copyist.

24

16

Mass.

Thomas Miller

Capt, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Barber's heights

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Providence

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Graves

*7* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Thomas Fuller*

*Priv*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*  
*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *Sept. 15*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Miller*

*Put*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp near Murrestown*

*May 4*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780 and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Grawest*

21

16

Mass.

Thomas Fuller

Col, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1787.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6, 90 Dollars

Time of service Feb 24 to Apr 14 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16, 80 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

James

24

18

Mass.

Thomas Fuller

Plt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Bunker

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 15, 1771.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d. The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Graves

Copyist.

24

18

Mass.

Thomas Fuller

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Cedarick

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d. The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Graves



*27* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Thomas Fuller*

*Cvt*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 75*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*2*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Fuller*

*Col.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 16*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *23rd Mar 1780*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*

*A*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Fuller*

*Priv*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid *60* . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *19* . . . . .

Time of service *July 31 to Sept. 15 1780*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 1/40 Doll*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : *Des. 1st Sept 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Fuller*

*Y*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Fuller*

*Pvt*

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*  
*Oct. 5*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 15 - 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*James*

490

*Puller, Joseph*

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Puller, Joseph*

491

Fullington, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35612957	26
2	283.6	27
3	2890	28
4	7373504	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark. RPH10H22

✓ See also

*21*

**16**

**Mass.**

*John Bullington*

*Priv*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

*May 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present with leave*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

41

16

Mass.

*John Bullington*

{ 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Marble's Heights*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged May 22 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*



*Z*

16

Mass.

*John Fullington*  
*Put*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *12* . . . . .

Time of service *22 days* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£1-2-4* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : *Deserted May 22*  
*1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*F*

Mass.

*John Fullington*  
*Pr*

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Wilsons Point*  
*Aug. 20*, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs *War* War.

When Inlisted, *April 4*, 1777.

When Deserted, *May 22*, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, *36*

Size: *5* feet, *6* Inches

Hair, *Sandy* Complex<sup>n</sup>, *Light*

Trade, *Gardner*

**Place of Residence:**

State, *Connecticut*

County, *Windham*

Town, *Prompt*

SEP. 14

37373504

1897

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

29

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

492

*Fernando, Andrew*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Fernando, Andrew*

4930

Furrow, Gershom

16, Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614911	26
2	02845	27
3	9483	28
4	9517	29
5	9550	30
6	9583	31
7	9610	32
8	9646	33
9	9670	34
10	9407	35
11	9423	36
12	9450	37
13	37174334	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark. RYPA 10422  
" 436786

See also

7

16

Mass.

Gershom Farrow

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Gershom Furrow*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug 14*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Gershom Furrow.*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Oct. 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Next roll on file Nov. 1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*



*F*

16

Mass.

*Gershom Furrow.*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

F

16

Mass.

Gershom Furrow.

Priv. { Capt. — Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Small pox.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

Copyist.

*F*

16

Mass.

*Gershom Furrow*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan. 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*F*

16

Mass.

*Gershom Furrow.*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Mar. 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

F

16

Mass.

Gershom Furrow

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from last day of Feb. to 1 May 1778.

Roll dated Gulph Mills.

May 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lancaster.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metzall

F

16

Mass.

Gershom Furrow

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated April,

June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lancaster.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

F

16

Mass.

Gershom Furrow

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White Plains  
July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lancaster.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

F

16

Mass.

Gershom Furrow

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Providence.

Sept. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lancaster.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf



*F*

16

Mass.

*Gershom Furrow*

*Priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet.*

*Oct. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

G

16

Mass.

Gershon Farrow \*

P Lamb Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 30 May, 1777.

Term 3 Yr.

Casualties Dead in Sep 78

Remarks P.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 152

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

494

Gall, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 4964	26	356 / 2459
2	1503	27	1920
3	1534	28	2505
4	02845	29	1968
5	2887	30	2552
6	2925	31	2015
7	2964	32	2062
8	3003	33	2600
9	3047	34	2103
10	3091	35	2641
11	3127	36	2142
12	3164	37	2680
13	3201	38	2179
14	3238	39	2225
15	3281	40	2290
16	1566	41	37175-069
17	1611	42	
18	1634	43	
19	1672	44	
20	1718	45	
21	1775	46	
22	2360	47	
23	1827	48	
24	2412	49	
25	1874	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. & P. 410, 422

# 436 786

See also

4 | 16 | Mass.

John Galt<sup>+</sup>

P. Turners Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 June, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 30y.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 172

W. F. Hughes

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jas Gall*

*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Small Priv*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*6* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Galt*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*C* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Gall*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Next roll on file Nov 1777.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Boston*

*4* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Gall*  
*Capt.*

{ Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Worcester*  
*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June 2*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

Next roll on file Dec. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*



4 | 16 | Mass.  
 \* John Gall  
 Out, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
 of the Regiment of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Lorchester*

*Aug. 15*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

4

16

Mass.

*James Gall*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Ford*

Copyist.

4 | 16 | Mass.

James Gall  
Pvt.

Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778

Roll dated Pawtucket

Jan. 9, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Jas Gull*

*Co.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *November*  
*Dec 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Gawen*

*G*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Jas  
Pvt*

*Gall*

{ Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Part week*  
*Oct 27*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On faligne*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ransom*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Gas  
Pvt*

*Gall*

{ Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1776.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawluset*  
*Oct*, 1776.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Gawson*

Copyist.

*L* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Gas* *Gull*

*Put*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*up to*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*L* | **16** | **Mass.**

*James Gull*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Camps near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 17*98*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gawen*



*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Gas Gull*

*Priv.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Phila<sup>a</sup>*  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*6* | **16** | **Mass.**

*James Gall*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Last of Feb to 1st May, 1778*  
Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted ..... , 17 ..  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Jas Gall*

*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Mar 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist

*4* | **16** | **Mass.**

*James Gall*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan 26*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

4

16

Mass.

James Gall  
Capt.

{ 9th Co. in the Regiment of Foot of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2-

Time of service May 31 to June 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Handwritten signature

*G*

16

Mass.

*James Gall*  
*Capt.*

9th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 -*

Time of service *June 30 to Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1m<sup>o</sup>.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

G | 16 | Mass.

James Gall

Priv., { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept. 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence £ 1-8s.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 3-8s.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Ward

*G*

16

Mass.

*James Gall*  
*Privt.*

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2-*

Time of service *31 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1779.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *£ 3-*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll file D- 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

*Ward*

Copied.



4

16

Mass.

James Gall

Put, { 5th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

Handwritten signature

*Y* | 16 | Mass.

*James Gall*  
*Pat.*

{ 9th Co. of Foot in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Apr. 30 to June 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

4 | 16 | Mass.

James Gall  
Pvt.

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 24<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Roll dated Quarters near  
Morristown, Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

4

16

Mass.

James Gall  
Capt

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Nov. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 12, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Hoopit.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

4 | 16 | Mass.

James Gall

Priv., { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence Oct. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Providence Hospt

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Mass

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*James Gull*  
*Privt*

9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*  
*Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *June 12*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Wm*

*G*

16

Mass.

*James Gall*  
*Put*

9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *June 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

4 | 16 | Mass.  
Gas Yall  
Capt, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Green Hill  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.  
Commissioned, 17.  
Enlisted June 12, 1777.  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com d. at  
Mt Hope.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*



4 | 16 | Mass.

James Gull  
Capt,

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated N. Kingston

June 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*James Gall*  
*Put*

9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.

Roll dated

*September*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On comd. at  
Newtown.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Warr*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*James Gall*  
*Capt* } 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*  
Roll dated *Pawtucket*  
*Apr. 7*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *June 12*, 17 *77*.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

4

16

Mass.

James Gall  
Pvt.

(Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, Pawtucket

B. Island. Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Ward

4 | 16 | Mass.

James Gall  
Capt.

{ Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Harrison Pawtucket  
Jan. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Handwritten signature]*

G | 16 | Mass.

James Gall  
Sgt., { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service Dec. 1 to Mar. 1 1780.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

*G*

16

Mass.

*James Gall*  
*Capt.*

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *Feb. 29 to Apl. 1<sup>st</sup> 1780.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next roll on 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wm*

4

16

Mass.

James Gall  
Pvt.

{ 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.  
Roll dated Camp Penick  
Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.  
Commissioned, 17.  
Enlisted June 12, 17.  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch June 12"

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*



4 | 16 | Mass.

Gas. Gall  
Sgt

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Monistown June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

9

16

Mass.

James Gall

Pvt. { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Monistown May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Baskenridge Haspt.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

4 | 16 | Mass.

*Gas Gall*  
*Port,*

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarters Morristown*  
*Apr. 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 12*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

16 | Mass.

*James Gull*  
*Put*

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown*, Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*(Signature)*

495

Gall, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gall, James

495-a

Galt, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gall, James

496

Garrison, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Garrison, Samuel

497

Garrison, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Garrison, Samuel



498

*Garretson, Samuel*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Garrison, Samuel*

499

Garrison, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 0439	26
2	0495	27
3	1136	28
4	0549	29
5	1188	30
6	0602	31
7	0651	32
8	1238	33
9	0702	34
10	1289	35
11	0751	36
12	0800	37
13	1338	38
14	0849	39
15	1387	40
16	0898	41
17	1432	42
18	0942	43
19	0989	44
20	1036	45
21	1086	46
22	1467	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R & P 410.47.2

✓ See also

G

16

Mass.

Samuel Garritson

Pvt, { 1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 1 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 33 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Garritson

G

16

Mass.

Samuel Garritson

Pvt, { 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of  
the Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

Copyright.

G

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>r</sup> Garitson

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Prov'

Nov 1, 17  .

Appointed   , 17  .

Commissioned   , 17  .

Enlisted Nov 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment   

Alterations since last muster   

Casualties   

Remarks:   

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Garst

G

16

Mass.

<sup>+</sup>  
Saml Garrison

Pvt., { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 31 Aug 1 Oct 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll is for Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hurst

4

16

Mass.

Sam Garretson

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Leavest

G | 16 | Mass.

*Saml Garrison*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17 .

To *Sept 1*, 17 .

Months *1* days .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *\$ 1 8*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*



G

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Garitson

Prvt

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hewitt

G

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Garitson

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harst

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>t</sup> Garitson*

*Pvt*, { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *June to July 1mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Harst*

G

16

Mass.

Sam Garrison

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hart

11

16

Mass.

Saml Garrison

Private, { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 30 Apr to June 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

*S*

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Garrison*

*Plt*, { 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *North Kingston*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>t</sup> Garrison*

*Prof*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Provincet*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com<sup>t</sup> at Newtown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Harrist*

G

16

Mass.

Samuel Garrison

Pvt

{ Capt. North's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Time of service 31 July to 1 Oct 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 <sup>38</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst



G

16

Mass.

*Sam Garrison*

*Plt*, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange, Town*  
*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>+</sup> Garrison

Plt., { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Fort Mifflin

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harst

G

16

Mass.

Sam Garretson

Pvt

{ 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

G

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Garrison*

*Pr*, { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hutt's Stark's Brigade*  
*Near Morristown, May 4, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

Sam Garrison

Plt, 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dol

Time of service 29 July to 1 Apr 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Sam Garretson

Pvt, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Troops  
commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17

Roll dated Morristown

April 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

Saml Garrison

Prvt, { 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> 90<sup>00</sup> Dolls

Time of service 31 Dec to 1 Mar 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dolls

Amount  
whole  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>21</sup> 90<sup>00</sup> Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hart

Copist.

G

16

Mass.

Saml Garrison

Plt, { 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> 20<sup>00</sup> 20<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 31 Dec to 1 Mar 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo* 10 Dollars

Amount

*wholes* Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>00</sup> 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Garrison*

Copyist.



G

16

Mass.

*Sam Garrison*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17

Roll dated *Morris Town*  
*March 2*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

500

Garrison, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Garrison, Samuel

501

Garrison, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Garrison, Samuel

502

*Gastrell, William*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gastrell, William*

503  
Gault, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 3705	26
2	3759	27
3	3815	28
4	3871	29
5	3929	30
6	3984	31
7	4032	32
8	4080	33
9	4129	34
10	4182	35
11	4235	36
12	4288	37
13	4341	38
14	4393	39
15	4444	40
16	4495	41
17	4545	42
18	4597	43
19	4587	44
20	4640	45
21	4691	46
22	4742	47
23	4792	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark. R & P. 410. 422

✓ See also

*I*

16

Mass.

*Thos Sault*

*Sgt*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 00/100 Dollars*

Time of service *3 months from Oct 31 to Jan 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 00/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Howarth*

G

16

Mass.

Thom Gault

for, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camps Morristown  
Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted Mch 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Houston

*Thomas Gault*

*priv.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *March 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thomas Gault*



*J. H. Gault*

16

Mass.

*John Gault*

*Ser.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month from Aug 31  
1779 to Oct 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. C. C. C.*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Thos Gault*

*Co*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Dec*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *March 3*, 1778.  
Term of enlistment *Exp*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Garrison*  
Copied

*G*

16

Mass.

*Howe* *Quart*

*Co*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *3 July*, 17

To *1 Sept*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month

*L 2*

Subsistence per month

*L 3*

Amount of pay

*L 2*

Amount of subsistence

*1-8-0*

Amount of pay and subsistence

*3-8-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Howe*

Copyist.

9 | 16 | Mass.

*Howe* *Pault*

*6th* 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 3*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Howe*

*John* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Thos + Saucts*

*for* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *C*, 17 .

Commissioned *Mch 5*, 17 .

Enlisted *Mch 5*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Car Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Thos Saucts*

*G* | 16 | Mass.  
*Thos + Gault*

*Prs* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17 *79*.  
Commencement of time ..... 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... 17 .  
To what time paid ..... 17 .  
Pay per month *6 2/3 ds*  
Time of service *month (from May 31)*  
Whole time of service .....  
Subsistence .....  
Amount *of pay \$ 2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....  
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Houston*

*G. J.*  
*Thomas Qualt*

*Cor.* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Merritt*  
*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *March 3*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On command*  
*Dunwoody*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Heurman*

*Gy* 16 | Mass.

*Thos Sautt*

*Ser*, { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6/30e.*

Time of service *month { from apt 30 to June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Houston*



*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Thos Gault*

*Ser.* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Nottingham*

*June 20*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *March 3*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks. *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thos Gault*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Thomas Gualt*

*priv*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Lawrence*  
*May 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... 17 .  
Commissioned ..... 17  
Enlisted *March 8*, 17*78*.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thomas Gualt*  
(543) *Thomas Gualt* Copyist.

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Thos Sauls*

*Serp*, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *7 34/100 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months from July 31 to Oct 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 64/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Sturson*

*G. J.* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Thomas Gault*

*Corp*, { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug 16*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 17*80*

Appointed

*May 1*, 17*80*

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Robertson*

16

Mass.

*G*  
*Thomas Gault*

*Capt*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Hutton near Norwich*  
*June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Heorem*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Thomas Gault*

*Corp* } 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Demerest*  
*Aug 10*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*H. Corbett*

16

Mass.

*G*  
*Thomas Sauls*

*Corp*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Cape Cod Narrisstown*  
*May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Horstman*

*G. H. G.* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Thos Gault*

*for* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17*80*  
Roll dated *near Norristown*  
*May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *March 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *promoted to*  
*a Corp 1<sup>st</sup> May*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. C. G.*



*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Thos Gault*

*Prs*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid *1st* ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *from Feb 29*

Whole time of service *to April 1*

Subsistence *for me. 1 dollar*

Amount *16 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*New roll on the 25th. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Thos Gault*

*Thos Gault*

*for* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near Monmouth*

*April 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *March 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Houston*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Howe's*

*Co.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 24/98 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months from Dec 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/98 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Howe's*

*G* 16 | Mass.

*Thos Gault*

*Co* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *Monmouth*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_ 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *March 3*, 17, 78.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Thomas Gault*

504  
Gault, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	4895	26	3561	3044
2	0	9893	27		3090
3		9924	28		3136
4		9952	29		3182
5		9987	30		3229
6	1	0021	31		3275
7		0055	32		3321
8		0090	33		3365
9		0124	34		3407
10		0156	35		3445
11		0182	36		3483
12		0210	37		3526
13		0239	38		3565
14		0267	39	37175	060
15		0294	40		
16		0321	41		
17		0345	42		
18		0369	43		
19		0393	44		
20		2740	45		
21		2797	46		
22		2851	47		
23		2903	48		
24		2951	49		
25		2999	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R & P 410, 1422  
" 436 786

See also

4

16

Mass.

William Gault

Music, Langdons Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 2 June, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 y<sup>r</sup>.

Casualties Discharged 2 June

1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 172

A. G. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

William Gault

*Sumner's Regt* (Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Small pox

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Wm Gault

*Army & Navy*

Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. B. Dangler Copyist.

(648)



G

16

Mass.

Wm Gault

*Account File* (Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. P. Douglas*

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

William Gault

*Drum Major* { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_ . 17 .  
Roll dated *Dorchester Heights*  
*Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed *June 2*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *J. E. Douglas* Copyist.

G | 16 | Mass.

Wm Gault

*Drum Major* (Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed *June 2*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548) *J. P. Douglas* Copyist.

*Wm Gault*

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed *June 2*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

G

16

Mass.

Wm Gault

*Drum Major* (Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Dangle

G | 16 | Mass.

Wm Gault

*Men's* (Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Parturet*

*Dec 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. C. Douglas*  
(548) Copyist.

G | 16 | Mass.

Wm Gault

*Drum Major* (Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated *Autumn*  
*Nov 17*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*

G

16

Mass.

William Gualt

*Must. File* (Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp at Pawtucket*

*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. P. Angles*

(543)

Copyist.



G

16

Mass.

Wm Gault

Drum Major (Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Providence

Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Tom Gault*

*Drum Major* (Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*July 23, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *5 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *J. B. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*William Gualt*

*Drum Major* (Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Philad*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J E Dangler*

G

16

Mass.

William Gault

Down Size

{ Capt. John Langdon's Co. in one of the Batt'ns from the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from last Feb 8 May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Golph Mills May 8, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. D. Angles Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

William Gault

*Dumfries* (Capt. John Langdon's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster

Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas Copyist

(543)

G

16

Mass.

Wm Gault

*Own Wife* } Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan 28*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress. July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment. - R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Danaher*

Copyist.

81

16

Mass.

*William Hunt*

*Hunt*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *7.50 Dollars*

Time of service *Oct. 31 to Jan. 1st 1780*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34.50 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

G

16

Mass.

William Gault

Drum, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed June 2, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file, Mch. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Gault



G

16

Mass.

William Gault

Drum, { Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed June 7, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Gault

*S*

16

Mass.

*William Gault*

*Drummer*, { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *\$5 - 4*

Time of service *Aug. 31 to Dec. 1 1777*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month \$3*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5 - 4*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*James*

*G*

16

Mass.

*William Gault*

*Drum*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graue*

*L*

16

Mass.

*William Hunt*

*Drummer* { 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *July 2*, 17 .

To *Sept 1*, 17 .

Months *1* days .

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *\$3.00*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$5.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wm. Hunt*

*A*

16

Mass.

*William Gault*

*Drum,* { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept.*, 1779.

Appointed *June 2*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*G. Aves*

Copyist.

William Grant

Drum, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 1780.

To what time paid, 1780.

Pay per month £2 4

Time of service June 1 to July 1 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Grant

*G*

16

Mass.

*William Gault*

*Drum*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *June 2*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Gault*

*L*

16

Mass.

*William Stault*

*Drummer,* { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2- 7*

Time of service *Apr. 30<sup>th</sup> to June 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L. 2- 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Draves*

Copist.



*4*

16

Mass.

*William Gault*

*Drum*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *June 2*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Grauer*

G

16

Mass.

William Gault

Drum, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Barbours Heights

June 12th, 1779.

Appointed June 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Gault

G

16

Mass.

William Hunt

Drum, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed June 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Surrounded by Col Jackson April 5 for 24 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Grove

G

16

Mass.

William Gault

Drum, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Pawmset

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed June 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: fur'd the 6" app for 24 days by Colonel Jackson

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

J. E. Douglas Copyist. (543)

G

16

Mass.

Wm Gault

Dr. Title

{ Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.  
Pawtucket  
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. S. Douglas

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Wm Gault

*Drum Major* (Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(548)

J. E. Douglas Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*William Gault*

*Drum*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Pennick*

*Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed *June 2*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged June 2 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's Company and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Grainger*

Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*William Gault*

*Drum*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near Warristown*

*June 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged June 9<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*



*G*

*William Gault*

*Drum,* { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

*May 4*, 1780.

Appointed *June 2*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

*William Gault*

*Drum.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid *30* ..... 17 .

Pay per month *1 90 Dollars*

Time of service *Feb 29<sup>th</sup> April 1<sup>st</sup> 1780*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for month, 2 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Same*

*16* | **16** | **Mass.**

*William Gault*

*Drum*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1780.

Appointed *June 2*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d. The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Cramer*

*51*

16

Mass.

*William Shultz*

*Drum*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1780*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *7<sup>50</sup> 90 Dollars*

Time of service *Dec 31 to Mar 1 2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 months 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34<sup>50</sup> 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. Shultz*

Copyist.

505

Gauvain, Stephen

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560/253	26
2	1284	27
3	1336	28
4	1376	29
5	1417	30
6	37175-064	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 410 4.2.2.  
436 786

✓ See also

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Steph<sup>n</sup> Gaudreau*

*Pvt*, { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment: *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick Barrick*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Steph<sup>n</sup> Gauvain*

*Pvt*, { Lieut. John Hobby's Co. of the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Killed*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. C. C.*

4

16

Mass.

Stephen Gartraw

Barleys Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Killed in battle

Aug<sup>t</sup> 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.



G

16

Mass.

Stephen Gauraw

(Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster Mich 10, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Copyist.

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Stephen Gauvain*  
*Pr.* { Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 28 to May*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Culph Mill Pa*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years* .....  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Use*

*Sy*  
*Stephen Gautraw*  
*Co*

16

Mass.

{ Lieut. Hodijah Baylies' Co. of the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 21, 1778*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*U. S.*

506

Gault, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gault, Thomas

507

Gault, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gault, Thomas

508  
Gay, Richard

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gay, Richard

509

*Gear, James*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gear, James*

510  
Geer, James

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	3706	26
2		3760	27
3		3810	28
4		3872	29
5		3930	30
6		4010	31
7		4130	32
8		4183	33
9		4236	34
10		4289	35
11		4342	36
12		4394	37
13		4445	38
14		4496	39
15		4547	40
16		4598	41
17		4651	42
18		4703	43
19		4754	44
20		4804	45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P 410 422.

✓ See also



*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*James Gunn*

*per* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Paumotu*  
*May 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Lawson*

G | 16 | Mass.

James Lear

for { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Sturson

16

Mass.

*G*  
*James Lear*

*Ser*; { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 00*

Time of service *1 month* { *from April 30*  
*to June 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*J. Brown*

Copy

G

16

Mass.

James Lee

Co. { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779  
Camp Mannin  
July 2, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1779

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harvorn

Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*James Dear*

*Prs*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid *6/30* ..... 17

Pay per month *6/30*

Time of service *month* { *from 3 to may*  
*to july 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*Next roll on file Aug. 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Howston*

G | 16 | Mass.

James Lear

6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.  
Roll dated Providence  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted Aug 8, 1779.  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present  
July 7

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410, 422.

Hodson

Copyist.

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*James Lee*

*Co*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept Providence*

*1779*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 8*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Returned from Expedition Aug 18*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James M*

G |

16

Mass.

*James Gear*  
Srv, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jkr*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *14 days from Aug 18 to Oct 1 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 7-6-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Returned from  
desertion Aug 18*

Remarks:

Next roll file Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Houston*

Copy



*G*  
*James Lear*

*Co*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 15*, 17*79*.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Confined*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Stevenson*

G

16

Mass.

*James Beer*

*For*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 20*

*Jan 20*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 8* ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Christm*

*G*

16

Mass.

*James Gear*

*2d* Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr Decr*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *Nov 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in month 1 dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Cluison*

G

16

Mass.

James Gear

2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated November

March 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted Aug 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and  
Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*G*

16

Mass.

*James Gray*

*Co 1*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st*, 17*80*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

To what time paid *by* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *months June Dec 31*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for month Dollars*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*J. Currier*

*G. 1*  
*James Sears*

*Sr*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*  
Roll dated *near Morris*

*April 3, 1780*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Horatio*

*G*

16

Mass.

*James Gear*

*Cor.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *no time*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *160 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on 15<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

G | 16 | Mass.

James Lear

Co. { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Roll dated near Worcester  
May 4, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Aug 16, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Sturges



16

Mass.

*James Geyer*

*Co.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quincy near Monmouth*  
*June 3, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Out commands*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*H. Cowen*

G | 16 | Mass.

James Coyer  
for { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Bunker*  
*Friday 26*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Commis*  
*Morresown*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Asson*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*James Keyser*  
*Co*

{ 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Sept 25*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

9 | 16 | Mass.

James Gees

Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service from 31 July to 20 Sept

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 20 Sept 80

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States, sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Handwritten signature

511  
Jennet, Emmon

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35611720	26
2	1797	27
3	2382	28
4	7373508	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. B & P 410, 422

See also

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Emon Gennet*

*Priv.* { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Private*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

4 | 16 | Mass.

Emm<sup>l</sup> Gennet

Pat, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated N. Kingston

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 27 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

G

16

Mass.

Emmon Bennett

Plt, { 9th Co. of Foot in the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 36

Time of service Apr. 30 to June 1<sup>st</sup> 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1-16

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted May 27<sup>th</sup>

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Mass



9

Mass.

Ezra Ginnel<sup>x</sup>

Pr

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779, and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point

Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs War War.

When Inlisted, Jan. 15, 1778.

When Deserted, May 27, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, 20

Size: 5 feet, 4 Inches

Hair, Black Complex<sup>n</sup>, Dark

Trade, Barber

**Place of Residence:**

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

SEP. 14

37373508

1897.

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

29

(645m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

5/2  
Jennings, Francis

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jennings, Francis

513  
Jennins, Francis

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Jennins, Francis

514  
George, Sampson  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35610458	26
2	0494	27
3	1135	28
4	0548	29
5	1186	30
6	0600	31
7	0674	32
8	1262	33
9	7373505	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark. R & P 410, 422

✓ See also

S

16

Mass.

George Sampson

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup> Newtown

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

G

16

Mass.

Sampson George

Pvt, { 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated North Kingston

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

G

16

Mass.

Sampson George

Pvt, { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 30 Apr to June 1mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 673 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst



G

16

Mass.

*Sampson George*

*Pvt*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

*Sampson George*

*Plt*, { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* ..... , 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *June to July 1 mo* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dolls* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Harst*

G

16

Mass.

*Sampson George*

*Pvt*; { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

*Sampson George*

*Pvt*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 3*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

Sampson George

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 3, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted August 8<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

G

16

Mass.

*Sampson George*

*Pl*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Aug 8<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Months \_\_\_\_\_ days *8*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ - 10 - 8*

Casualties *Deserted Aug 8<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*

G |

Mass.

Sampson George  
Private

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Wilsons Point  
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs \_\_\_\_\_ War.

When Inlisted, April 3, 1778.

When Deserted, Aug. 8, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Size: \_\_\_\_\_ feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inches

Hair, \_\_\_\_\_ Complex<sup>n</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

Trade, \_\_\_\_\_

**Place of Residence:**

State, Rhode Island

County, Newport

Town, Newport

[OVER.]





215  
Germain, Bernard

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35614928	26	35608285
2	07594	27	8834
3	7618	28	8333
4	7644	29	8877
5	7676	30	8381
6	7707	31	8424
7	7745	32	892
8	7765	33	8468
9	7805	34	8964
10	7834	35	8527
11	7858	36	9000
12	7883	37	8544
13	7898	38	8603
14	7933	39	37175 81
15	7965	40	
16	7986	41	
17	8009	42	
18	8030	43	
19	8044	44	
20	8084	45	
21	8138	46	
22	8728	47	
23	8791	48	
24	8786	49	
25	8240	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R & P 410, 422  
" 436 786

See also

4 | 16 | Mass.

Jacques B. Germain<sup>\*</sup>

P. Larvais Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 15 May

1780

Remarks 80

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 172

W. F. Hughes

*A*

16

Mass.

*Regimental Return*

*John*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 29*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

Copyist.

9

16

Mass.

*Jacque Bernard Germain*

*Nov.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 Years* . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Pauldin*

*9*

16

Mass.

*Jacques Bern German*

*Svt.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Next roll on file Nov. 1777.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rausen*

9

16

Mass.

Jacque Bernard Germain

Priv., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dorchester Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed May 13, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Rankin

9

16

Mass.

Jacque Bernard Germain

Private, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

Copyist.

15

16

Mass.

L. Bernard Germain

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*



9

16

Mass.

*German*

*pt.* { Late Capt. Jarvis' Co., now com-  
manded by Lieut. T. Hunt, in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pauly 1st*

*Jan. 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 21, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Parker*

*G*

16

Mass.

*German*

*1st.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov. 1778.*  
*Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Dec. 10, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. Paulkin*

Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*German*

*For.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp at Pontuxet*  
*Nov. 17, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

Copyist.

9 | 16 | Mass.

Comman

Priv. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Bunker  
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent on Comm'd

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1790, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

9 | 16 | Mass.

Jacque Germain

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Providence  
Sept. 5 - , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
to the P. M. Genl.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

4

16

Mass.

+ Jacques Germain

1778, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated 22 July 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command to the C.M. Genl.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

R. P. Smith

*4*

**16**

**Mass.**

*J. B. Germain*

*priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Philadelphia*  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd Pay. M<sup>r</sup>  
Genl.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*G*

16

Mass.

*J. B. German*

*Sub.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 28* to *May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*

*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *In command of*  
*M. Genl.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*



*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*J. B. Germain*

*priv*, { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mich. 10, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rampin*  
Copied.

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*J. B. German*

*ser.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan. 25, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trecott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*G*

16

Mass.

*J. B. German*

*W. J.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Jan. 28, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*A* | 16 | Mass.

*B. German*

*ser.*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> to Jan. 1 - 2 Mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *P. Mos. 10 Doll.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *38 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Raukin*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*B. German*

*Spk,* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Camp near Morris*  
*Town Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *May 15*, 17*77*.  
Term of enlistment *13 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with the P. M. Genl.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Rankin*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Bernard Germain*

*Wt.*; { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Nov. 1, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Copy with  
Mr. Genl.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rauskin*

*A*

16

Mass.

*Bernard German*

*priv.*, { Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col.  
Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service *31 Aug to 1 Oct. 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll to file Dec. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d. Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. Rankin*

Copyist.

*Bernard Germain*

*Major* { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *at Camp Providence*  
*Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 9*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted with P.*  
*Master Gun*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Bernard Germain*



*G*

16

Mass.

*Bernard Germain*  
*priv.*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept. 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779.

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *£ 3.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 5. 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Randall*  
Copyist.

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Ba + Germaine*

*Mr.*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp, Castle*  
*Island. Sept. 22,* 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *May 15,* 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 Years.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Come with pay*  
*Master Gen.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Bd. German*

*Wth.* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Ward with P. M. Genl.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. P. P.*

*A*

16

Mass.

*Bd Germain*

*Mch*, { 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay, <sup>subistence</sup> per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> May to 1<sup>st</sup> July. 1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Next roll of the Aug. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Treescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*L* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Bd German*

*Sgt*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp at Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted *May 15*, 1779.  
Term of enlistment *3 Years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Came with P.M. Genl.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rausch*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Bd Girmain*

*ser.* { 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *30 April to 1 June 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*plac*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month £2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*A* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Bernard German*

*Sgt.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Barber's*

*Eight June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Signed with Pay M. Genl.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Bd Gorman*

*Private*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Parliament*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *7 May 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Same with pay*  
*Master Gun.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*



*A* | 16 | Mass.

*Bd* *German*

*4th*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Parture*  
*Apr 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Commander*  
*Pay master Genl.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

9 | 16 | Mass.

*W. Main*

*W. Main*, { Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*  
*Michy*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Parkin*

*A* | **16** | **Mass.**

*W. M. Main*  
{ Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

*1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Parker*

*C* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Benedict* *German*

*M. J.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarterly Muster*  
*Morristown June 3, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted *May 5, 1777.*  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged May*  
*15 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*O Rankin*

Copyist.

9 | 16 | Mass.

Bond Garrison

Apr. { The Major's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated *Quarterly near Morristown May 4, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 13, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *With P. M. General*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. M. General*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Bernard Germain*

*ser.*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls.*

Time of service *Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> to April 1<sup>st</sup> 1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 1<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States." sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. Franklin*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Benedict Germain*

*Adj.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1780.  
Roll dated *March 3, 1780*  
*April 3, 1780*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *May 3*, 17*77* .  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *With P.M. Genl.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Parker*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Benid German*

*pr.*, { The Major's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> - 2 Months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Command P. West.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*German*



*G* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Benno German*

*Sept.*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan. - Feb.*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Morris Town*  
*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *May 5*, 1777 .  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *With P. M. G.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Benno German*

516

*Germain, Jacques*

**6 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Germain, Bernard*

517

Germain, Jaque Bernard

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Germain, Bernard

518

*Germain, J. B.*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Germain, Bernard*

519

*German, Bernard*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*German, Bernard*

520

*Germaine Bernard*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Germaine Bernard*

524

*Gurney, Jacob*

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Piper*

*Piper*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Gurney, Jacob*

527

*Gurney, Thomas*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Piper*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Gurney, Thomas*



523

*Geer, James*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Sewak*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Geer, James*

<sup>524.</sup>  
Gibb, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gibb, Samuel

<sup>525</sup>  
Gibbs, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	7117	26
2		7178	27
3	738	6996	28
4	37175	321	29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark. R. & P. 410422.  
" " 436786

See also

Ly

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>+</sup> Gubb

Priv., { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Gen. Fitch Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ford

ly

*Saml Gibbs*

*Privt.*, { 3d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug - Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*  
*Oct 31*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Fox's, 7th and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*End*

11

16

Mass.

Samuel Gibbs

Det Capt Joseph Foy's Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 5*, 17 *80* .

Time of Discharge, *Dec 29*, 17 *80* .

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>s</sup> *22* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *38* doll<sup>o</sup> *20* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

4

16

Mass.

Samuel Gibbs

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. April 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 July, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 178

W. F. Hughes

Gibbs <sup>526</sup>, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 2346	26
2	2409	27
3	738 6972	28
4	37175315	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P 410. 422.  
436 786

✓ See also



*G*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Gibbs*

*Pvt.*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Penycuik Aug 26*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. J. ...*  
Copyst.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Gibbs*

*P*, { The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Camp Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *in command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. J. [Signature]*

9 |

16

Mass.

Thomas Gibbs

Co., Colonel's Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 19*, 1780 .

Time of Discharge, *Nov. 10*, 1780 .

Time of Service, *3* M<sup>s</sup> *21* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *24* doll<sup>o</sup> *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Thomas Gibbs

Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. April 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 M<sup>o</sup>

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 178.

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

527

Gifford, Paul

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 3935	26
2	3998	27
3	738 6947	28
4	37175-319	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P 410, 422  
436786

✓ See also

*Paul Gifford*

*Pvt.*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*  
*Sep 14*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 14*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Jawson*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Paul Gifford*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Light Infantry*

*Camp Oct. 17*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 19*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gawson*

G

16

Mass.

Paul Sheppard

Capt., 1st Drifly Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17

Time of Joining at Springfield, July 19, 1780.

Time of Discharge, Dec 10, 1780.

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>o</sup> 22 D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due 31 doll<sup>o</sup> 50 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

Blair

Copist.



G

16

Mass.

Paul Bifford

Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. April 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 178.

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

528  
Gigget, Lewis  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35610197	26
2	0223	27
3	0252	28
4	0280	29
5	0308	30
6	0334	31
7	0358	32
8	0382	33
9	0400	34
10	37175061	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. R & P 410, 422,  
436 786

✓ See also

G

16

Mass.

Lewis Giguier

*apt.*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*July 23, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 322.

*J. E. Douglas*

G

16

Mass.

Lewis Gidget

Art, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Company Providence  
Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas  
Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Louis Giggett*

*privat*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. P. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Lewis Eiggert

prvt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 17, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) J. E. Dangler Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Lewis Giggart

1st Lt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1st, 1779.

Dec 10, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Doughty  
(543) Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Lewis Gidget

put, { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.  
parturset  
Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. D. ...



G

16

Mass.

Lewis Gidget

sergeant, { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket  
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On com'd

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Lewis Gidget

prvt, { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet  
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. D. Douglas  
(548) Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Lewis Gigget

2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1779.  
Roll dated Partridge  
Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted Apr 29, 1778.  
Term of enlistment 3 years  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> at Newtown

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas  
Copist.

4

16

Mass.

Lewis Giguet

P

Langdons Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 29 April, 1778.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

J. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

529  
Giggett, Lewis

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Giggett, Lewis

530

Giguet, Lewis

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Giguet, Lewis

53.1  
Gilbert, Josiah

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 2266	26
2	2314	27
3	738 707-1	28
4	37175-318	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. R. & P. 410 422.  
# 436 786

✓ See also

4

16

Mass.

Josiah Gilbert

P

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 19 July, 1780.  
or appointment }

Term 6 M<sup>o</sup>.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 178

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.



4 | 16 | Mass.

Josiah Gilbert

Plt, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Penik Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

G

16

Mass.

Josiah Gilbert  
Put

{ 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town  
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

9

16

Mass.

Josiah Gilbert  
Pvt, Capt T Turners Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 19*, 1780 .

Time of Discharge, *Dec 19*....., 1780 .

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>s</sup>..... D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *33* doll<sup>o</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

532

*Gilchres, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gilchrest, Charles*

533

Gilchrest, Charles

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	9076	26	3560	2064
2		9105	27		2122
3		9133	28		2756
4		9161	29	37175	077
5		9189	30		
6		9218	31		
7		9244	32		
8		9269	33		
9		9294	34		
10		9319	35		
11		9344	36		
12		9369	37		
13		9394	38		
14		9418	39		
15		9442	40		
16		1775	41		
17		1774	42		
18		2427	43		
19		1838	44		
20		2491	45		
21		1894	46		
22		1950	47		
23		2547	48		
24		2008	49		
25		2600	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. R & P 410.422  
# 436 786

See also

4 | 16 | Mass.

Charles Gilchrist

Capt. Jones Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 Sep, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Desert 7 Decem 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

H. V. Hughes

*G*

16

Mass.

*Charles Gilchrest*

*Corp,*

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 29, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*E Douglas*

(543)

Copyist

G

16

Mass.

Charles Gillcrest

prnt, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Dangle Copist.



G

16

Mass.

Charles Gilchrist

Corp. { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. D. Angles*

Copist

G

16

Mass.

Charles Gilchrist

Corp, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Partiset  
Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Dangler  
Copyist

*G*

16

Mass.

*Charles Gilchrist*

*Corp.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Partridge*  
*Nov 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(548) *Copist.*

G

16

Mass.

Charles Gilchrist

Corp, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pawtucket

Nov 15, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) J. E. D. Angles Copist

G

16

Mass.

Charles Gilchrist

Corp, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pawtuxet

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Furlowed

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copist.

G

16

Mass.

Char Gilchrist

Capt. { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Providence  
Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Providence

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

J E Douglas  
(543) Copyist

G

16

Mass.

Charles Gilchre

Capt., { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Near White Plains  
July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas

(543)

Copist

G

16

Mass.

Charles Gilchrist

Corp, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Philadelphia

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At the general's

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. P. Douglas  
Copist



*G*

16

Mass.

*Charles + Gilchres*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Mar 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. G. Danvers*

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Charles Gillchres

Capt.

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 17<sup>th</sup> 1778  
Lancaster  
Jan 20, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress. July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas  
Coryist.

*D*

16

Mass.

*Charles Gilchrist*

*Capt.* } The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Morrislow Jan 28, 1780.*

Appointed *Sept 24*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 7 Dec*

*79*

Next roll on file Mar 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Charles Gilchrist*

*Comp* } The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence No 1, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Muster Sept 24 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. C.*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Charles Gilchres*

*Capt*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2-21*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *J. L. 3,*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *A. S. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

-----

Casualties

-----

-----

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Feby. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*C. P. S.*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Charles Gilchrist*

*Co. M*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Mustered Sept 24 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Charles Gilchrist*

*Capt.*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle*

*Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Admitted Sept 24*

*1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Clise*

9

16

Mass.

Charles Gilchrist

Capt, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In list! Sept 24/77

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Wise



*Charles Gilchrist*

*Am.*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *May 31 to July 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 9 - 17*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Next roll on file Aug. 17--.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. S. [Signature]*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Charles Gilchrist*

*Capt.*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Warren July 2, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Admitted Sept 24*

*77*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Charles Gilchrist*

*Capt.* { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *J*, 17

Commencement of pay *J*, 17

To what time paid *J*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *Apr 30, to June 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*D*

16

Mass.

*Charles Gilchrist*

*Capt.* { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *N. Kingston June 12, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Intested Sept 24*  
*1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. P. S. P.*

G

16

Mass.

Charles Gilchrist

Capt. { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruited Sept 24  
1777 Furlough by  
Gen. Bates

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Urse

G

16

Mass.

Charles Gilchrist

Corp

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Parrot Island

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. D. Angles

Copyist

*G*

16

Mass.

*Charles Gilchrist*

*Corp.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Partiset*

*Mar 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. D. Douglas*

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Charles Gilchrist

Corp, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated August

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

H. Douglas  
Copist



*J*

16

Mass.

*Charles Gilchrist*

*Capt.*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4 1776*, 17*76*

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *2 3/4 1000*

Time of service *(Oct 31 to Nov 1 - 1 Month 6 days)*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 1/2 1000*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21 3/4 2000*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *deserted Dec 7-1776*

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. ...*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Charles Silchest*

*Art.* { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months \_\_\_\_\_ days \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month *\$ 2-4*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *\$ 1-8*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1-8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-12*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

**Next roll on file Sept. 1779.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

534

*Gilchrist, Charles*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gilchrist, Charles*

535  
Giles, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment:

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35603332	26
2	3387	27
3	4051	28
4	3440	29
5	4105	30
6	3492	31
7	4156	32
8	3542	33
9	4206	34
10	3593	35
11	4254	36
12	3645	37
13	3696	38
14	4303	39
15	3745	40
16	4352	41
17	3793	42
18	4400	43
19	3840	44
20	3886	45
21	3933	46
22	3918	47
23	3986	48
24	4427	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. & P. 410422.

✓ See also

*Sam'l Giles*

*Capt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *40<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct to 31 Dec 2 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawn Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gawn*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Sam'l Giles*

*Capt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 10* ..... , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*Sam'l Giles*

*Det.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 11* ..... , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Guard* ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Sam'l Giles*

*Priv.*, { Light Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1st 1779*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *four months \$ 3*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brownson*



*G*

16

Mass.

*Saml Giles*

*Priv*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept* 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... *Aug 1* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment ..... *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "From any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Samuel Giles*

*Priv.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *£3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£3 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Giles*

*Capt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1779  
Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*  
*Sep 22*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *Feb 1* ..... , 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

61

16

Mass.

Samuel Giles

Priv., { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L<sup>2</sup>

Time of service June 30 to Aug 1st 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L<sup>2</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Brown

*G*

16

Mass.

*Saml Giles*

*Avt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Giles*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *May 31 to July 1st 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Samuel Giles*

*Priv*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Camp Graves's Heights*  
*July 2*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*99* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at Providence by*  
*leave.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

G | 16 | Mass.

Samuel Giles

Art., { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service Apr 30 to June 1st 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Rawson

Copist.



*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Sam'l Giles*

*Priv*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 1* ..... , 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Saml Giles*

*Cvt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Garrison Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Ransom*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Samuel Giles*

*Corp*, { Light Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *3 July to 1 Oct. 9 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brownson*

*Saml Giles*

*Corp*, { Light Infantry Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Light Infantry*

*Camp Oct 17*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*Sam'l Giles*

*Corp*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*  
*Sept 14*, 1780.

Appointed *Feb 10*, 17<sup>77</sup>.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Passed from*  
*Print July 4, 80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

3 | **16** | **Mass.**

*Sam'l Giles*

*Capt*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*  
*Sep 14*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 10* ..... , 17*77* ..

Term of enlistment *War* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp'l*  
*July 1 80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*J. Dawson*  
Copyist.

*Sam'l Giles*

*Capt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *rolls sent Starks*  
*Brig's June 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 10* ..... , 1777.

Term of enlistment *War* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

G

16

Mass.

Saml Giles

Pvt. { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Head Quarters  
Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted Feb 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by  
Col H. Jackson to the  
first of April 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Brown



*Sam'l Giles*

*Priv.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> Feb to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1780.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Saml Giles*

*Priv*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*

*Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

G | 16 | Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Giles

Priv., { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .....

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .....

To what time paid ....., 17 .....

Pay per month 10<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 31 Dec to 1 Mar. 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Brown

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Sam'l Giles*

*Priv*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reenlisted Feb 10/80*  
*On furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*  
Copyist.

536

Gilchres, Charles

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilchrest, Charles

537

Gilcrest, Charles

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilcrest, Charles

507-2  
Gimmet, Emmon

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gimmet, Emmon

<sup>538</sup>  
Biquett, Lewis

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Biquett, Lewis



539

*Germain, Bernard*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Germain, Bernard*

540

*Gladden, Ebenezer*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gladding, Ebenezer*

541

Gladding, Ebenezer

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	0440	26
2		0496	27
3		1137	28
4		0550	29
5		1189	30
6		0603	31
7		0652	32
8		1239	33
9		0703	34
10		1290	35
11		0752	36
12		0798	37
13		1336	38
14		0847	39
15		1385	40
16		0896	41
17		1430	42
18		0940	43
19		0987	44
20		1034	45
21		1103	46
22		1481	47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P 410422.

✓ See also

G

16

Mass.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Glading*

*Prvt*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Hurst*

G

16

Mass.

*Benz Gladding*

*Pvt*

{ 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *June to July 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Next roll on file Aug. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

*Ebenz Gladding*

*Priv*

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

*Eberz Gladding*

*Pvt*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Harst*

G

16

Mass.

*Benezr<sup>+</sup> Glading*

*Pr*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*  
*May 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*



G

16

Mass.

Eben' Gladding

Priv., { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 30 Apr to 1 June 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Warst

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

*Ebenz Gladding*

*Pvt*, { 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com<sup>d</sup> South Kingston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

*Benj Gladding*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Prov'*

*Nov 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

*Eben Gladding*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* ..... 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .....

Time of service *31 Aug 1 Oct 1 mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month £ 3* .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5* .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next roll - file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

Eben Gladding

Col

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

G

16

Mass.

*Oben? Gladding*

*Prvt*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *\$ 1 8*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1 8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hearst*

Copyist.

S

16

Mass.

*Ebenezer Glading*

*Pvt*

{ 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of  
the Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment: *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

*Edw Glading*

*Edw*

{ 1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> 90 Dells*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1 2 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount of Pay *33<sup>30</sup> 90 Dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hart*

Copyist.



G

16

Mass.

Eben<sup>d</sup> Gladding

Priv., { 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 31 Dec to 1 Mar 2<sup>m</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1<sup>m</sup> mo 10 Dollars

Amount

<sup>whole</sup> Amt. of pay and subsistence 33<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Harst

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

*Ober<sup>n</sup> Glading*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17

Roll dated *Morris Town*

*March 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

*Eben Gladding*

*Pvt*

{ 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

1780.

Roll dated

*Camp Morris Town*

*June 3*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept 8*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

*Oben<sup>r</sup> Gladding*

*Priv*, { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Hutts Stark's Brigade*  
*Near Morristown, May 4, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

Oben Gladding

Prvt, 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dol.

Time of service 29 July to 1 Apr 1780

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll of this Regt. Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

*Eben Gladding*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Troops  
commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *Morristown*

*April 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

*Edw<sup>r</sup> Glading*

*Plt*

{ 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eycks*,  
*Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kearse*

G

16

Mass.

Eben<sup>+</sup> Gladden

Pvt., { Capt. North's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 31 July to 8 Sept 1 M. 7 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8<sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch<sup>d</sup> 8 Sept

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

Copyist.



G

16

Mass.

*Abner Gladding*

*Pl*, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Dischg & Sept 8 80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hurst*

542

Gladding, James  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 3707	26
2	3761	27
3	3817	28
4	3873	29
5	3931	30
6	3985	31
7	4033	32
8	4081	33
9	4131	34
10	4184	35
11	4237	36
12	4290	37
13	4343	38
14	4395	39
15	4446	40
16	4497	41
17	4548	42
18	4599	43
19	4652	44
20	4704	45
21	4755	46
22	4805	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R & P 410. 422.

See also

G | 16 | Mass.

James + Gladwin

6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated June 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

G. Rowan

G

16

Mass.

James Glading

Co., { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp N Kingsm  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted Sept 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Houston

(543)

Copyist.

*G* | *James Glading*

*Prs*, { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Ds.*

Time of service *month* { *from April 30*  
*to June 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rowson*

G | 16 | Mass.

James Glading

6th Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Providence August, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 416, 422.

Glading

G

16

Mass.

James Glading  
Sgt, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 do. from May 31

Time of service 1 month to July 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Howston

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*James Gladding*

*For* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Warrin*  
*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Revson*



*G*

16

Mass.

*James Cladding*

*Cor* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept 22*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Sept 27*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Henry Jackson*

G | 16 | Mass.

James Glading

Priv. { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

*G*

16

Mass.

*James Glading*

*Co*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17  
Roll dated *Sept Providence*  
*1779*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*James Glading*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*James Glading*

*Dr* { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *31 July*, 17

To *1 Sept*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *L 2*

Subsistence per month *3*

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amount of subsistence *1-8-0*

Amount of pay and subsistence *3-8-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Horsum*

G

16

Mass.

James Gladwin  
(2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service from Dec 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount 70 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

16

Mass.

*G*  
*James Glading*

*Corps* 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Nov*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Stouffer*

*G*

16

Mass.

*James Sladwig*

*Dr.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 17* ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howson*

*G*  
*James Glading*

*Dr*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Putnam's Regiment*  
*June 3*, 17*80*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 5* ..... , 17 *77* .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Harrison*



G

16

Mass.

James Reading

for { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Bunker July 20, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

*G. J.*  
*James Glading*

*Pr.* { 2d Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged  
Sept 8*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*H. Brown*

*G*

16

Mass.

*James Gladding*

*Prv*, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *90 Dollars*

Time of service *from 31 July to 5th 8.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Sept 80*

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Howston*

G

16

Mass.

James Glading

Sr. { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Nov  
March, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 77

Enlisted Sept, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment. -R. & P., 410,422.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*J. G.* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*John Hastings*

*Co. 2d*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dec to March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 1<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*H. Curran*

G | 16 | Mass.

James Reading

Prs, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Roll dated *Camp near Norwich*

*June 3, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned *Sept 8* , 17 77

Enlisted *Sept 8* , 17 77

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Lawson*

*J. G.*  
*James Glading*

*Jr.*, { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *100 Dollars*

Time of service *from Sept 27*  
*to Sept 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *from 10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next roll of 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422

*Howe*

*G*

16

Mass.

*James Bladney*

*Co.* { 2d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*  
Roll dated *Camp Morris town*  
*May 4, 17 80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Howeston*



543  
Gladding Ebenezer

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gladding, Ebenezer

544

*Gladding, James*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gladding, James*

Gravil, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gravil, William

542

Glouser, David

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 30 30	26
2	30 7 6	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. R & P 410 422

✓ See also

*L*

16

Mass.

*David Glouster*

*Put,* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1778.  
*Lancaster*  
*Mar 10*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*David X Glouson*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb to 1st May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 20 Apr. 78.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

346

*Glouson, David*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Glouson, David*

547

*Goddard, Samuel*

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Goddard, Samuel*



540  
Goddard, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35614869	26	35604131
2	1489	27	3518
3	1520	28	11901
4	02829	29	2486
5	2873	30	04182
6	2911	31	11948
7	2949	32	2535
8	2989	33	1995
9	3036	34	2041
10	3081	35	2579
11	3118	36	2082
12	3154	37	2620
13	3192	38	2121
14	3229	39	2659
15	3266	40	2160
16	11551	41	2200
17	1586	42	1016
18	1621	43	1065
19	1656	44	11386960
20	03303	45	37175067
21	3359	46	53117
22	4023	47	
23	3414	48	
24	4078	49	
25	3467	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. & P. 410, 422.  
" 436 786

See also

G

16

Mass.

Samuel Goddard

P, Turners Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 22 May, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Capt Sept 79

Discharged 22 May 1780

Remarks 80

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

A. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

*6* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Saml Goddard*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 30*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*h*

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Goddard*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Gooddard*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sep*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Next roll on file Nov. 1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

16 Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Goddard

Sergt. { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated Lorchester  
Sept. 1, 1777

Appointed May 29, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present

Next roll on file Dec. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

4 | 16 | Mass.

*Saml. Goddard*

Serjt, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Norchester*  
*Aug. 15*, 1777

Appointed *May 29*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

G

16

Mass.

*Saml Goddard*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.,  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed *May 29*, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*



16

Mass.

*G*  
*Sam. Goddard*

*Serjt* Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paytuxet*

*Jan: 7*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Mus*

16

Mass.

*Saml Goddard*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Dec 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

16 | Mass.

*Sam Goddard*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 19*  
*Oct 27*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

G |

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Goddard

Lt, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pawlucet Oct, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

J. Newton

16

Mass.

*Gawen Brown*  
*Gawen Brown*

*Capt.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *One parolough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G* | *Capt. Goddard*  
*apt.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
 the Regiment of Foot commanded  
 by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1776.  
 Roll dated *Camps near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1776.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
 Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
 Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
 Term of enlistment *3 years*  
 Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *W. J. Burroughs*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
 Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

*Received*

6

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Goddard  
Sgt., { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Philad<sup>a</sup>

June 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Camp Philad

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Rauison

G

16

Mass.

*Sam'l Goddard*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb to 1st May, 1778*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8, 1778*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*



*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Am<sup>t</sup> Gooding*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Mar 10*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*9* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Samuel Goddard*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan 28*, 1778.

Appointed *May 29*, 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*ly*

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Goddard*

*Serjt* } 5th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *Oct. 31 to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 2 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *40 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wm*

G | 16 | Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Goddard

Serjt 5th Company in the Battalion of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 3-

Time of service 31 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ - 13

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Ward

*L* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Samuel Giddard*

*Sgt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Aug. 14*, 17

Months \_\_\_\_\_ days *14*

Pay per month *\$1 58*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$1 58*

Casualties *Promoted Aug. 14*

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Samuel Giddard*

*Sgt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces } com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Aug. 14*, 17

Months \_\_\_\_\_ days *14*.

Pay per month *\$1.58*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779 \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$1.58*

Casualties *Promoted Aug. 14:*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

9

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Goddard

Serjt. (9th Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept. 1, 17

Months days

Pay per month £ 3-

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence £ 1-8<sup>0</sup>

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 3-2<sup>8</sup>

Casualties Transf<sup>d</sup>. 14"

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Ward

*Samuel Goddard*

*Sgt.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *June 30 to August 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Samuel Goddard*

Copyist.



*Samuel Guddard*

*Sgt.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1774 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *1.3* .....

Time of service *May 30 to July 1st 1 mo.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay 1.3* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

4

16

Mass.

Samuel Goddard

Sgt, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £3

Time of service Apr 30 to June 1st 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Brown

4

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Goddard

Ser<sup>gt</sup> (5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown: Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed *July 10*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comm<sup>d</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

Y | 16 | Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Goddard

Serjt, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed July 10, 1779.

Commissioned July 10, 1779.

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

*G* | 16 | Mass.  
*Sam<sup>l</sup> Goddard*

*Serjt.* { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *July 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com<sup>d</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Star*

Y

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Goddard

Serjt } 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 9, 1779  
Camp Castle Island  
Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed

July 10, 1777.

Commissioned

May 21, 1777.

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Sgt Godard*

*Sgt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*  
*Sep 22*, 1779.

Appointed *May 21*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred Aug 14,*  
*79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

G | 16 | Mass.

*Samuel Goddard*  
Sgt, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of  
Roll dated *July*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 21*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command at Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410.422.

*Gawson*  
Copyist.



*G*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Goddard*

*Sgt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 21*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command at Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Jawson*

Copyist.

*g* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Samuel Godard*

*Sgt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Graves's Heights*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 21*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command at*  
*Boston.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Sam'l Godard*

*Sgt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *May 21*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command at*  
*Boston*.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
tallions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*ly* | 16 | Mass.

*Saml Goodard*

*Sergeant* 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *May 21*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Pawtucket*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Goddard*

*Serjt* (6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Apr. 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 29*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 29*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

16 | Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup>. Godard*

Serjt. { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison Pawtucket*  
*B. Island. Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Company.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*War*

4 | 16 | Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Godard

Serjt (Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Garrison Pawtucket

Jan. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

*G* |

**16**

| **Mass.**

*Samuel Goddard,*  
*Sgt*, *Capt Wm North's* Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Not dated*  
....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield, *July 8*, 1780 ..

Time of Discharge, *Dec 15*, 1780 ..

Time of Service, *5* M<sup>s</sup> *7* D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *10* doll. .... 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *52* doll<sup>o</sup> *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: ..  
.....  
.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410.422.

Number of record:

**2**

(548d)

*Harrison*  
.....  
Copyist.



G

16

Mass.

Samuel Goddard

Serjt.

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 178

W. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

G

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Goddard

Serjt. { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service Feb. 29 to Apl. 1 1780.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

NEXT roll on file Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Wass*

16 | Mass.

*Sam'l Goddard*

Serjt (5th Company in the Battalion of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *Dec. 1 to Mar. 1 1780.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

G

16

Mass.

*Sam Goddard*

*Sergt*, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*

*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 6*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 ms*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Paramus.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 22, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Hurst*

G

16

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Goddard

Sergt., { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed July 8, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

G | 16 | Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Goddard

Serjt, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown June 3, 1780.

Appointed July 10, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Disch<sup>d</sup> May 22 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

*ly* | 16 | Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup>. Goddard*

*Serjt* (5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed *July 10*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 22*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com<sup>d</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*W. K. ...*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Sam<sup>l</sup>. Goddard*

*Sergt.* { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Quarters, Morristown*

*Apr. 3*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *July 10*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com<sup>d</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*



*L*

16

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Goddard*

Serjt, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown. Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com<sup>d</sup>.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

549.

Gooding, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gooding, William

550

Godfrey Cone

16 Massachusetts Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Godfrey Cone

550-a  
Godfrey, Dion

**16 Massachusetts Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Godfrey, Done

55/  
Godfrey, Done

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560 9096	26
2	9125	27
3	9153	28
4	9181	29
5	9206	30
6	37175 078	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P 410 422  
" 436 786

✓ See also

G

16

Mass.

Daene Godfrey

prvt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 4*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick*

Next roll on file Nov 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Dore Godfrey

prvt, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas Copist

G

16

Mass.

Dane Godfrey

prvt, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Boston

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copist



G

16

Mass.

Dane Godfrey

pm

Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster Jan 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Boston

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Dane Godfray*

*Spt.* { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mar 10*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick Boston*

NOT RECORDED IN 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*J. S. Douglas*  
(543) *Copist.*

G

16

Mass.

Dion Godfrey

P Jones Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 Sep, 1777.

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged 8 May 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 172

A. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

552  
Godfrey, Jon<sup>a</sup>

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35604527	26
2	4557	27
8	4585	28
4	4615	29
5	4643	30
6	4675	31
1	37175052	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. R. & P. 410, 422  
436 786

✓ See also

G

16

Mass.

In'o Godfrey  
Sub.

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

G

16

Mass.

*Jno. Godfrey*  
*priv.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp White Marsh*

*Dec 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept. 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present Sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keeper*

G

16

Mass.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Godfrey  
Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co. of  
the Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Lancaster

Dec 29, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Small Pox.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

G

16

Mass.

*Jon a Godfrey*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Jan 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keizer*

Copyist.



*C*

16

Mass.

*Jon a Godfrey*

*priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*March 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

*G*

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Godfrey*  
*put.*

{ Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Co., of  
the Reg't of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb. to May 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Duff Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharg'd 4 May*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

4

16

Mass.

John Godfrey  
P. Cartwright Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }  
or appointment } ..... 17 .

Term *8 mo.*

Casualties *Disch. 4 May 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *172*

*W. F. Hughes*

(575)

Copyin.

553

Godridge Jewett

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - 1 Company

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Godridge Jewett

554  
Goff, Israel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	0441	26
2		0497	27
3		1138	28
4		0551	29
5		1190	30
6		0604	31
7		0653	32
8		1240	33
9		0704	34
10		1291	35
11		0753	36
12		0799	37
13		1337	38
14		0848	39
15		1386	40
16		0897	41
17		1431	42
18		0941	43
19		0988	44
20		1035	45
21		1085	46
22		1466	47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P 410.422

✓ See also

G

16

Mass.

Isroval G off

PM, { 1st Captain's Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> 90 Dollars

Time of service Oct 31 to Jan 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 33<sup>30</sup> 90 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by Authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

G

16

Mass.

Isreal Goff

Pvt, { 1st Captain's Co. in the Battalion of  
the Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Isreal Goff

Y

16

Mass.

Israel Goff

Pvt, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Prov<sup>d</sup>

Nov 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hurst



G

16

Mass.

Israel Goff

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 31 Aug 1 Oct 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

G

16

Mass.

Israel Goff

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

G

16

Mass.

Israel Goff

Priv

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17 .

To Sept 1, 17 .

Months 1 days .

Pay per month \$ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 17,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, \$ 1 8

Amount of subsistence \$ 1 8

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 3 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

G

16

Mass.

Israel Goff

PT, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Castle Island

Sept 22, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hewitt

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

*Israel Goff*

*Pvt*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hearst*

G

16

Mass.

Israel Goff

Pvt, { 5th Company, in Colonel H. Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service June to July 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst

G

16

Mass.

Israel Goff

Pvt

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Troops com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harst

G

16

Mass.

Israel Goff

Priv., { 5th Company, in Colonel Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 30 Apr to June 1mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Kearst



*S*

16

Mass.

*Israel Goff*

*Pvt*, { 5th Company in a Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by H. Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *North Kingston*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Kurst*

G

16

Mass.

Israel Goff

Cpt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Battalion of Massachusetts Bay  
Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated September

May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

G

16

Mass.

Israel Goff

Priv

{ Capt. North's Co., 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service 31 July to 1 Oct 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hurst

G | 16 | Mass.

Israel<sup>+</sup> Gooff

Co., { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange town Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Heavest

Y

16

Mass.

Israel Goff

Pvt., { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Harst

G

16

Mass.

Israel Goff

Pvt

{ 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

June 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 24, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

G

16

Mass.

Isarel Goff

Co. { 1st Company in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Hutt's Starke Brigade near Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 24, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

G

16

Mass.

Israel Goff

Pvt., 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Time of service 29 days to 1 Apr. 1780.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Hearst



G

16

Mass.

Israd Goff

Pvt, { Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Troops  
commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17

Roll dated Morristown  
April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard Morris<sup>t</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Heard

G

16

Mass.

Israel Goff

Put { 1st Company, Col. Jackson's Reg't  
Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 31 Dec to 1 Mar 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount whole  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company:  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Kearse

G

16

Mass.

Israel Goff

Pvt

{ Capt. William North's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 17

Roll dated Morris Town  
March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

555

*Gougen, Joseph*

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private - Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Gougen, Joseph*

556  
Goodale, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 4984	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7	1	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark R. & P. 410 427

✓ See also

G

16

Mass.

*Jno Goodale*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11, 1777* .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

557

Gooding, Samuel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goddard, Samuel

558

Gooding, Uriah

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35611057	26
2	1087	27
3	7356965	28
4	37175316	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P 410422  
4 436786

✓ See also



G

16

Mass.

Uriah Gooding

WA, { 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July 1780.

Roll dated Camp Jordan N. H. Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Hearst

G |

16

Mass.

Uriah Goodwin \*  
Capt, Capt Wm Norths Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Time of Joining at Springfield, July 19, 1780 .

Time of Discharge, Dec 5, 1780 .

Time of Service, 4 M<sup>o</sup> 16 D<sup>o</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month 6 doll. 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due 30 doll<sup>o</sup> 20 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.

4

16

Mass.

Uriah Gooding

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. April 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 July, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 178

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Uriah Gooding

Plt

{ 1st Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange town Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 19, 17

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William North's, 5th, 1st Captain's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Kearst

559  
 Gooding, William  
 16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	2864	26	3560	3594
2		2899	27		4255
3		2937	28		3646
4		2977	29		3697
5		3013	30		4304
6		3053	31		3746
7		3096	32		4353
8		3151	33		3794
9		3187	34		4401
10		3220	35		3841
11		3257	36		3887
12		3279	37		3967
13	1	1563	38		8629
14		1598	39		8705
15		1629	40		9046
16		1673	41	3717	5070
17	0	3331	42		
18		3386	43		
19		4058	44		
20		3439	45		
21		4104	46		
22		3491	47		
23		4155	48		
24		3541	49		
25		4205	50		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. & P. 410, 422,  
 " 436, 786

See also

559  
Gooding, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	2864	26	3560	3594
2		2899	27		4255
3		2937	28		3646
4		2977	29		3697
5		3013	30		4304
6		3053	31		3746
7		3096	32		4353
8		3151	33		3794
9		3187	34		4401
10		3220	35		3841
11		3257	36		3887
12		3279	37		3967
13	1	1563	38		8629
14		1598	39		8705
15		1629	40		9046
16		1673	41	3717	5070
17	0	3331	42		
18		3386	43		
19		4058	44		
20		3430	45		
21		4104	46		
22		3491	47		
23		4155	48		
24		3541	49		
25		4205	50		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. & P. 410, 422,  
" 436, 786

See also

4

16

Mass.

William Goodwin

P Turners Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 Sep, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 10 Sept

1780

Remarks 10

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 172

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Wm Gooding*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 30*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Small Pox*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

Copyist



*4*

16

Mass.

*William Gooding*

*Priv.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*4* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Skil + Goodwin*

*Put*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1777.

Roll dated *Boston*  
*Oct 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Next roll on file Nov. 1777.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Am Gooding*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Paulusset*  
*Dec 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Not called on till Apr. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

4 | 16 | Mass.  
*Wm Gooding*

*Part,* (Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *January*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Am Gooding*

*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *November*  
*Oct 27*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Mawson*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*William Gooding*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Newburd*  
*Oct*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Cm Gooding*

*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Gawen Gooding*

*Cvt.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camps near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*



*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*William Gooding*

*Priv.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Phila<sup>a</sup>*  
*June 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*4* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Wm Gooding*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb to 1st May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8*, 1778 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*4*

16

Mass.

*Wm Gooding*

*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*h*

*Wm Gooding*

*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*96*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan 26*, 17*96*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

Copyist

*Wm Gooding*

*Priv*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct to 31 Dec 2 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Wm Gooding*

*Plt*, { Light Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *1<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 1<sup>00</sup>*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1<sup>00</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G*

16

Mass.

*William Gooding*

*Pvt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *\$2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *\$3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$3 \$8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Ransom*

Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*William Gooding*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *1<sup>0</sup> 2*

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1st 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay 1<sup>0</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

Copist.



*A* | **16** | **Mass.**

*William Gooding*

*Out*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *\$<sup>2</sup>*

Time of service *May 30 to July 1st / Mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay \$<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G*

16

Mass.

*William Gooding*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *1<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *June 30 to August 1<sup>st</sup> 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay *1<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Russell*

*G*

16

Mass.

*William Gooding*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *June 30 to Aug 1st 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Aug \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*William Gooding*

Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Am Garding*

*Plt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sep 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

G

16

Mass.

*Am Gooding*

*Det*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1779 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Newton*

Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Am Gooding*

*Co*, Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *Sep 10*, 1777 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Pawson*  
Copyist.

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Wm Gooding*

*Pvt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*  
*Sep 22*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sep 10* ..... , 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*  
Copyist.

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*William Gooding*

*Pvt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sep 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*



*William Gooding*

*Priv*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sep 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Wm Gooding*

*Priv*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Graves's Heights*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted *Sep 10* ..... , 1777 ..  
Term of enlistment *3 years* ..  
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*L* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Wm Gooding*

*Cvt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted *Sept 10* ..... , 1777 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years* .....  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Russell*

*Am Gooding*

*Priv*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sep 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Garrison*

4 | 16 | Mass.

William Gooding  
Sut, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.  
Roll dated Pawtucket  
Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted Sept. 10, 1777.  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Mass

16

Mass.

*Wm Gooding*  
Pot

(Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison, Pawtucket*  
*B. Island. Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Wm*

*ly*

16

Mass.

*Wm Gooding*

*Plt*, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison Pawtucket*

*Jan. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

*A* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Wm Goodwin*

*Sgt.*, { The Major's Company 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dalls.*

Time of service *31 July to 10 Sept. 1 mo. 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dalls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged, 5 Sept.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*



*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Am Gooding*

*Out*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *16<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> Feb to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Next roll on file Sept, 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

Wm Gooding

Priv, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 31 Dec to 4 Mar 1780

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33<sup>30</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Brown

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Cyru Gooding*  
*Wt.* { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Regiment commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. - 1780.*

Roll dated *Oct 2, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 10*  
*180.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*A. Rankin*

9

16

Mass.

*Open Reading*  
*W. H. B.*

The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated *at Camp Mifflin*  
*Aug 20, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 10* ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Comd from Capt. Scott's Company, MS - On guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Treacott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*C. Partridge*

G

16

Mass.

*Wm Garding*

*Pvt*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*  
*Sept 14*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *Sept 10* ..... , 1777 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: *Transferred to the Major's Compy Aug.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ranson*

61

16

Mass.

*Sam Gooding*

*Capt.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *1780*

*Brig'd June 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rein guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*Am Gooding*

*Svt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Head Quarters  
Morristown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted *Sep 10* ..... , 1777 ..  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..  
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *In Command  
Paranus*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*W. H. ...*

Copyist.

*L*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Wm + Gadding*

*Pvt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *MAR*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*

*Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sep 10* , 17*77* ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*



*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Am Gooding*

*Co*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted *Sep 10* ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

360

Goodridge, Jewitt  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	9209	26	3560	2703
2		9234	27		2227
3		9256	28		2276
4		9277	29		2323
5		9307	30		2375
6		9334	31		2772
7		9359	32	37175	079
8		9384	33		
9		9402	34		
10		9427	35		
11		9449	36		
12		1727	37		
13		1790	38		
14		2442	39		
15		1853	40		
16		2506	41		
17		1909	42		
18		1964	43		
19		2560	44		
20		2024	45		
21		2612	46		
22		2080	47		
23		2138	48		
24		2652	49		
25		2178	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. R & P 410422  
# 436786

✓ See also

ly

16

Mass.

*Jeweh Goodridge*

*P Jones* Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment *10 Oct*, 1777.

Term *3 Yr*

Casualties *Corpl Feb. 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *179*

*W. T. Hughes*

(575)

Copyin.

G

16

Mass.

*Jen<sup>t</sup> Goodridge*

*smt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*

*Jan 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copist.

G

16

Mass.

Jewet Goodridge

prnt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pawtucket  
Nov 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jewitt Gowdridge*

*Sgt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Nov 15*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist

G

16

Mass.

*Jewet Goodridge*

*priv*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Fort Mifflin*  
*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *On command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. H. Douglas*

Copyist

G

16

Mass.

Jew + Gowdridge

prst, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July + Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Providence  
Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. B. Douglas

Copist.



G

16

Mass.

*Jewet Goodridge*

*privat*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Near White Plains*  
*July 22, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jewet Goodridge*

*priv*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Philadelphia*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick at the Gulph*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(549)

*J. E. Dangle*

Copist.

G

16

Mass.

Jewet Goudridge

priv

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Small pox

X Next roll in file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. E. Dangles

Copist

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jewitt Goddridge*  
*Cn*

{ The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Marbletown Jan 28, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on detachment*

**Next roll on file Mar 1780.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. ...*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jewitt Goodridge*

*Pp*, { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence Nov 1, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wise*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Jewitt Goodridge*  
} The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Feby. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. S. C.*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jerret Goodridge*  
*Dr*

{ The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Providence Oct 11, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Goodridge*

*Jewitt Goodridge*

*1st*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick at Providence*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Urase*



*S*

16

Mass.

*Jewitt Goodridge*

*Pvt.*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence Aug 3, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *sick in hosp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. W.*

*J* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Jewitt Gueldridge*

*51*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *May 31 to July 1 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Aug. 17--.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Jewitt Inulridge*  
*Pvt.* { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *June 11*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On command at  
Mount Hope*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. J. [Signature]*  
(543) Copyist.

*G*

*Jewett Goodridge*

*Pr.*, { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *April to June 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay \$ 2* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. G.*

*D*

16

Mass.

*Jewitt Goodridge*

{ 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*N. Kingston June 12, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. P. [Signature]*

*Jewitt Goodridge*

*P. 11*, { 1st Company in the Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sawtuxet May 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

G

16

Mass.

Jewitt Goodridge  
Sgt, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
Forces commanded by Col. H.  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pawtucket

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted Oct 10 ..... , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. P. Douglas  
Copyst

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jerwit Goodridge*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cautionet*

*Mar 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. C. Douglas*  
(548) Copist.



G

16

Mass.

Jewitt Goodridge

prvt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(5430)

J. E. Dangle

Copist.

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jewitt Goodridge*  
Co., { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 9 Dec 1780*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid *6th Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *6th Dec*

Time of service *Oct 31 to Jan 1 - 2 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *16th Dec*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>30</sup> Dec*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jewis Goodridge*

*Co. B* } The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Feb 14*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *)*, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. J. [Signature]*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jewett Goodridge*

*Corp.* } The Colonel's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Pennekamp Aug 26*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 14*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jewitt Goodridge*  
*Corpl.* { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May* 1780.

Roll dated

*M<sup>r</sup> J Ince* 3, 1780.

Appointed

*Feb* 14, 1780.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jewitt Goodridge*

*Comd.* { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near*

*Merrisum May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 24*, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. S. [Signature]*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jewitt Goodridge*

*Col.*, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *July 30 to April 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Next roll on file Dec. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. H. C.*

*J*

16

Mass.

*Jewitt Goodridge*

*Capt.* { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Marston Apr. 3, 17*

Appointed *Feb 24*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted Oct 10  
1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. S. C.*



*G*

16

Mass.

*Jewitt Goodridge*  
Cpl, { The Colonel's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *Dec 31 1779 to Feb 1 1780*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wounded Feb 14*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. C. C.*

*J*

*Jewitt Goodridge*  
Sgt., { The Colonel's Company in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 10*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *\$ 1-8*

Amount of subsistence *\$ 1-8*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 3-8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept, 1770.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Hodijah Baylies', Lieut. John Hobby's, 1st and The Colonel's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*W. S. [Signature]*

561

Goodwin Francis

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg Mate | Surg Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386944	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P 410,422

See also

G

16

Mass.

Francis Goodwin

Appears with the rank of Surg Mate on a  
**Return**

of the Field, Staff and Commission'd Officers in a  
Regiment belong'g to the State of Massachu-  
setts Command'd by Col° Henry Jackson.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, .....

West Point Dec 9, 1780.

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Harrison

Copyist.

561-a

Goodwin, Uriah

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gooding, Uriah

561-6

Goodwin, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gooding, William

262

*Goff, Israel*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private + Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Goff, Israel*

563

Goreham, John  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35605523	26
2	5567	27
3	37175320	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P. 410.422  
# 436786

See also



*S*

16

Mass.

*John Goreham*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June + July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 19*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Deefer*

4

16

Mass.

John Goreham

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. April 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 178

H. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

*G*

16

Mass.

*John Goreham*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange town*  
*Oct. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 19*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keef*

564

*Gorgion, Joseph*  
**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gougen, Joseph*

365

Gorjon, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gouger, Joseph

566

Gougen, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gougen, Joseph

567

Gorger, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gouger, Joseph

568

Gorson, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Prickett & Prickett

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gorson, Joseph



269  
Gorson, David

16 Massachusetts Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175074	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q & P 436786

✓ See also

4

16

Mass.

David Gorson

Turners Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Nov, 1777

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted 20 Apl 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

H. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyist.

569-a

Gorson, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gougen, Joseph

569-6

Gosper, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gosper, Joseph

570

Goodridge Jewett

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodridge, Jewett

571

**Gougen, Joseph**  
**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

Private                      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35603026	26
2	3060	27
3	3099	28
4	3144	29
5	3181	30
6	3223	31
7	3260	32
8	3298	33
9	1581	34
10	1616	35
11	1653	36
12	1676	37
13	1722	38
14	1778	39
15	2363	40
16	1830	41
17	2415	42
18	1877	43
19	2462	44
20	1922	45
21	2507	46
22	1970	47
23	2554	48
24	2032	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P. 410 422  
A 436 786

✓ See also

572

Gougen, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gougen, Joseph

573

Gougen, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gougen, Joseph



574

Gougen, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gougen, Joseph

575

Gouyon, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gouyon, Joseph

576  
Gould, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	1699	26	3560	5919
2		1757	27		
8		2343	28		
4		1812	29		
5		2397	30		
6		1859	31		
7		2444	32		
8		1906	33		
9		249	34		
10		1952	35		
11		2537	36		
12		2000	37		
13		2046	38		
14		2583	39		
15		2087	40		
16		2625	41		
17		2126	42		
18		2664	43		
19		2164	44		
20		2204	45		
21		2248	46		
22	0	5485	47		
23		5540	48		
24		556	49		
25		5905	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. R & P 410422.

✓ See also

9

16

Mass.

John Gould  
Corpl. { 5th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 24<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service Oct. 31 to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 34 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

G | 16 | Mass.

John Gould  
Capt. { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown. Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed Oct. 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On parole.  
Reenlisted Jan. 1, 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

16 | Mass.

*G*  
*John Gould*  
Cpl, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov. 1*, 17  
Appointed *Oct. 19*, 17*77*.  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17*77*.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster  
Casualties  
Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

16 | Mass.

*John Gould*

*Capt.*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2-4s

Time of service *31 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1779.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3-

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-4s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

4 | 16 | Mass.

*John Gould*

*Capt.* { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded (by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Oct. 19*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*



*ly* | 16 | Mass.

*John Gould*  
*Capt* { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Time of service:  
From *July 31*, 17 .  
To *Sept. 1*, 17 .  
Months *1* days .

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4 s.*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence *£ 1 - 8 s.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 3 - 12 s.*

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

16

Mass.

*G*  
*John Gould*  
*Capt*

(9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*

*Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed

*Oct. 19*, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

*Augt. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Mass*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*John Gould*  
*Capt.* { 9th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.  
Commencement of time ..... 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... 17 .  
To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *£2-4*  
Time of service *June 30 to Aug. 1 1mo.*  
Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-4*  
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wm*

G

16

Mass.

John Gould  
Capt, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Providence  
Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed

Oct 19, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Aug. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

4

16

Mass.

*John Gould*  
Copl, { 9th Co. in the Regiment of Foot of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2-4*

Time of service *May 31 to June 1<sup>mo</sup>*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-4*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

9 | 16 | Mass.

John Gould

Capt (9th Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Cape & Graven Hill

July 2, 1779.

Appointed Oct. 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

W. W. W.

*ly* | 16 | Mass.

*John Gould*  
*Capt.* { 9th Co. of Foot in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *44*

Time of service *Apr. 30 to June 1" / 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Warr*

16

Mass.

*G*  
*John Gould*  
*Capt.*

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *N. Kingston*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*



16

Mass.

*G*  
*John Gould*  
*Capt*

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1779.  
*September*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 19*, 1777.  
, 17  
*Aug. 1*, 1777.  
*3 yrs.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Wan*

G

16

Mass.

John Gould

Serjt., { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company,  
16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service { from July 31 to 28  
Sept. 1 mo. 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced Sept. 28 80

Next roll or file Dec. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

John Gould

priv., { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company,  
16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month <sup>6<sup>60</sup></sup> 90 Dollars

Time of service { from 28 Sept. to Oct. 1  
2 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... <sup>4<sup>4</sup></sup> 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*John Gould*  
Copt, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Penikese*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transf. to 4<sup>th</sup> Comp'y.*  
*June 11<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Ward*

G

16

Mass.

*Jno Gould*  
*Serjt;*

{ 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Aug. 26*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transfd from the Company*  
*the 11 of June '80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

G

16

Mass.

John Gould  
Sergt,

{ 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. + Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown  
Oct 1, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced Sept. 28

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Reaper

G

16

Mass.

*John Gould*  
*priv.*

{ 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Crangetown*  
*Oct 1*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Reduced Sept. 28*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Perfor*

G

16

Mass.

John Gould

Capt

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed Oct. 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature



*G*

16

Mass.

*John Gould*  
*Capt.*

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Monistow June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 8th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*War*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*John Gould*  
*Capt*, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Quarters, Morristown*  
*Apr. 3*, 1780.  
Appointed *Oct.*, 1777.  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *Aug. 23*, 17 .  
Term of enlistment *War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Ward*

6

16

Mass.

*John Gould*  
Corpl

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *80.*

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> dollars*

Time of service *Feb. 29 to Apr. 1 / 1780.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *17<sup>30</sup> dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next roll on the Sept. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

G

16

Mass.

John Gould  
Capt.

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dollars

Time of service Dec. 1 to Mar. 1 2mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 34<sup>60</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

Co | 16 | Mass.

John Gould  
Cpl, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near  
Morristown. Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed Oct. 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

577

*Goodridge Jewett*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Goodridge Jewett*

571

Gougen, Joseph  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private                      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35603026	26
2	3060	27
3	3099	28
4	3144	29
5	3181	30
6	3223	31
7	3260	32
8	3298	33
9	1581	34
10	1616	35
11	1653	36
12	1676	37
13	1722	38
14	1778	39
15	2363	40
16	1830	41
17	2415	42
18	1877	43
19	2462	44
20	1922	45
21	2507	46
22	1970	47
23	2554	48
24	2032	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P. 410 422  
" 436 786

✓ See also

*A* | 16 | Mass.

*Joseph Gougen*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*



*4*  
*Joe Gougen*  
*Art*

{ Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Feb to 1st May, 1778*.

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 4, 1778*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Joseph + Gouzen*  
*Priv.* } Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Chilmark*  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted ..... , 17 ..  
Term of enlistment *3 years* ..  
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

G 1

16

Mass.

*Josh + Joseph*  
*Prov.*

{ Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camps near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lieut absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*C*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Josh Souren*

*Priv.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *ick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Vorigen*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Oct*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

6 | 16 | Mass.

*Josh + Goujen*

*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *November*  
*Oct 27*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Josh Gorjen*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtucket*  
*Dec 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

**Next roll on file Apr. 1779.**

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Pawtucket*

4 | 16 | Mass.  
Josh Gorje  
Put, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.  
Roll dated Pawtuxet  
Jan: 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs .  
Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

War



4

16

Mass.

Joseph Gorjeu  
Capt.

{ Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Garrison Pawtuxet  
Jan. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Handwritten signature]*

G | 16 | Mass.

Joseph Gorjev  
Part

{ Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, Pawtucket,  
B. Island, Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(Handwritten signature)

4 | 16 | Mass.

Joseph Gorjon

Capt. { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1779.

Roll dated Partisset

Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.  
Providence.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

4 | 16 | Mass.

Joseph Gogon  
Privat, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Private May 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospit.  
Providence

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

4 | 16 | Mass.

Joseph Gorizon  
Put,

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Day Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated N. Kingston  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Providence.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

16 | Mass.

Joseph Gourjon  
Capt. { 9th Co. of Foot in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Commencement of time ..... 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... 17 .  
To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 40  
Time of service Apr. 30 to June 1<sup>st</sup> 1779  
Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

4 | 16 | Mass.

*Joseph Goujon*  
Out, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Green Hill*  
*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Providence.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

4

16

Mass.

Joseph Goujon  
Pvt. { 9th Co. in the Regiment of Foot of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2-

Time of service May 31 to June 1mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ward



4 | 16 | Mass.

Joseph Youjon  
Pvt.

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov. 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospt.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Mass

G

16

Mass.

Joseph Goujon  
Pvt, { 9th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2 -

Time of service June 30 to Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ward

9 | 16 | Mass.

Joseph Goujon

Priv., { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Castle Island  
Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 20, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Providence Hospt.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

4

16

Mass.

Joseph Goujon  
Lieut.

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept. 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month

£ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence £ 1-85.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 3-85.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

Ward

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Joseph Goujon*

*Pat*, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov. 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Mass*

4 | 16 | Mass.

Joseph Gorgion  
Pvt. { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .  
To what time paid, 17 .  
Pay per month £ 2 -  
Time of service 31 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1 mo.  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence £ 3 -  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 -  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ward

*ly*

16

Mass.

*Joseph Youjon*  
*Out*

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov. 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov. 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Invalided Oct. 15"*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

4

16

Mass.

Joseph Gorson

Turners Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Nov, 1777.

Term 3 Yr.

Casualties Invalided 15 Oct 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

H. G. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.



572

Gougen, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gougen, Joseph

573

Gougen, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gougen, Joseph

574

Gougen, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Gougen, Joseph

575

Gouyon, Joseph

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Gouyon, Joseph

576

Gould, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Corporal      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	1699	26	3560	5919
2		1757	27		
3		2343	28		
4		1812	29		
5		2397	30		
6		1859	31		
7		2444	32		
8		1906	33		
9		2491	34		
10		1952	35		
11		2537	36		
12		2000	37		
13		2046	38		
14		2583	39		
15		2087	40		
16		2625	41		
17		2126	42		
18		2664	43		
19		2164	44		
20		2204	45		
21		2248	46		
22	0	5485	47		
23		5540	48		
24		556	49		
25		5905	50		

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark. R & P 410422

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

9 | 16 | Mass.

*John Gould*  
Corpl. { 5th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... 17 .  
To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars*  
Time of service *Oct. 31 to Jan. 1 2 mos.*

Whole time of service .....  
Subsistence *10 dollars*  
Amount *34 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....  
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*John Gould*

*Capt* { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown. Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed *Oct. 19*, 1777.  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster  
Casualties

Remarks: *On parole.*  
*Reenlisted Jan. 1 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

G | 16 | Mass.

John Gould  
Cpl, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence Nov. 1, 17

Appointed Oct. 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward



*G* | 16 | Mass.

*John Gould*  
Capt. { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2-4s*

Time of service *31 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1779.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3-*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-4s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

4 | 16 | Mass.

*John Gould*

*Capt.* { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence Oct. 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Oct. 19*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Ward*

16 | Mass.

*John Gould*  
Copt. { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept. 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£2-4s.*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence *£1-8s.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£3-12s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

16

Mass.

*G*  
*John Gould*  
*Capt*

9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1779.  
*Camp Coffee Island.*  
*Sept. 22*, 1779.

Appointed

*Oct. 19*, 1777.

Commissioned

Enlisted

*Augt. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Mass*

G

16

Mass.

John Gould  
Copt, { 9th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service June 30 to Aug. 1 " 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ward

G | 16 | Mass.

John Gould  
Capt

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed Oct 19, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

4

16

Mass.

John Gould  
Copt, {

9th Co. in the Regiment of Foot of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service May 31 to June 1mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Handwritten signature

16

Mass.

*John Gould*  
*Co. 9th* (9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Leicester Green Hill*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*W. W. W.*



ly | 16 | Mass.

John Gould  
Capt, { 9th Co. of Foot in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Commencement of time ..... 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... 17 .  
To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 44  
Time of service Apr. 30 to June 1" / M<sup>o</sup>  
Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

16

Mass.

*G*  
*John Gould*  
*Capt.*

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *N. Kingston*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

16

Mass.

*G*  
*John Gould*  
*Capt.* { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Postscript*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Wan*

G

16

Mass.

John Gould

Serjt., { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company,  
16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service { from July 31 to 28  
Sept. 1 no. 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced Sept. 28 80

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

John Gould

priv., { Captain Thomas Hunt's Company,  
16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars

Time of service { from 28 Sept. to Oct. 1  
2 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....  $4\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Dec. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

ly | 16 | Mass.

*John Gould*  
Capt, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tenick*  
*Aug. 26*, 1780.

Appointed *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transf. to 4<sup>th</sup> Comp'y.*  
*June 11<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*War*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jno Gould*

*Serjt*; { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June + July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Aug. 26*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transfd from the Company the 11 of June '80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Keefe*

G

16

Mass.

*John Gould*  
 Sergt., { 4th Company in the 16th Massa-  
 chusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded  
 by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. + Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orangetown*  
*Oct 1*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced Sept. 28*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Reaper*



G

*John Gould*

*priv.*, { 4th Company in the 16th Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Crangetown*

*Oct 1*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Reduced Sept. 28*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Cartwright's, 8th, Capt. Thomas Hunt's and 4th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

G | 16 | Mass.

John Gould  
Copt, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed Oct. 19, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 23, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

4

16

Mass.

*John Gould*  
*Capt.*

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Monistow June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*War*

16 | Mass.

*John Gould*  
Capt. { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar.*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Quarters, Morristown*  
*Apr. 3*, 1780.  
Appointed *Oct.*, 1777.  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted *Aug. 23*, 17 .  
Term of enlistment *War*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster  
Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

G | **16** | **Mass.**  
*John Gould*  
*Capt.*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
 of the organization named above for the month  
 of *Mar.*, 17 *80*.  
 Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
 Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
 To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
 Pay per month *7<sup>30</sup> Dollars*  
 Time of service *Feb. 29 to Apr. 1<sup>st</sup> 1780*  
 Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
 Subsistence *10 Dollars*  
 Amount *17<sup>30</sup> Dollars*  
 Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Sept 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
 Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.  
 This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
 Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
 ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
 talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
 It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
 July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
 & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

G

16

Mass.

John Gould  
Capt, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars

Time of service Dec. 1 to Mar. 1 2mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 34<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*[Signature]*

*Cy* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Gould*  
*Capt*, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Mas-  
sachusetts Bay Forces commanded  
by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near*  
*Morristown. Mar. 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*War*

577

*Goodridge Jewett*  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Goodridge Jewett*



5/1/70  
Graaf, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Graff, John

578

*Graff, John*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**( Revolutionary War. )**

*Private*                      *Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	0225	26	3560	8992
2		0254	27		8536
3		0282	28		8576
4		0310	29		8620
5		0336	30		8673
6		0360	31		9026
7		0384	32	3717	5062
8		0401	33		
9		08082	34		
10		8136	35		
11		8736	36		
12		8189	37		
13		8786	38		
14		8238	39		
15		8283	40		
16		8832	41		
17		8331	42		
18		8875	43		
19		8379	44		
20		8422	45		
21		8919	46		
22		8486	47		
23		8460	48		
24		8956	49		
25		8499	50		

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark. *R. & P. 410, 422,*  
*436, 786*

✓ See also

G

16

Mass.

John Graaf<sup>+</sup>

P Langdon Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 April, 17 78.

Term 3 Yr.

Casualties Fifer 1 March 80

Remarks 80

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

G

16

Mass.

John Graff

privat, { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. D. Langdon Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Grass*

*prvt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *November*

*Dec 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. D. Douglas*  
Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

In<sup>o</sup> Graft

part, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtucket

Nov 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. S. Douglas  
(543) Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

John Graft

priv. { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.  
Camp at Cowtucket  
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

John Grass

*prvt.*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July & Aug, 1778.*  
*Camp at Providence*  
*Sept 5, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



4

*John Craft*  
M<sup>r</sup>, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *Oct. 31 to Jan. 1 - 2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo. 10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*L*

16

Mass.

*John Craft*

*Priv.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp near Morris*  
*Town Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted *Apr. 6*, 1778.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Absent by*  
*leave.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Rankin*

Copyist.

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*John Gray*  
*John* {

Major Lemuel Prescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*15th*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Ab'l. G.*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Parson*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Graft*  
*W. H.* { Major Lemuel Prescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Dore*  
*since Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted *Apr 6*, 1778.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Residence Dec 10.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*W. H. Graft*  
Coyvt.

*John Gray*  
*Major*

{ Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col.  
Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *3 Aug. to 1 Oct. 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Dec. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

Copyist.

*16* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Gray*  
*priv.* { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept. 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *£ 3.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 3 . 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R. P. Austin*  
Copyist.

16

Mass.

*John + Craft*

*Sub.*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Neatts  
Island Apr 22*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*G*

16

Mass.

*John Gray*

*3d Co.* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *April 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Parson*



*A*

16

Mass.

*John Gray*  
*Private*

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay <sup>subscribed</sup> per month £ 2.

Time of service *81 May to 1 July - Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Next roll on the Aug. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

Copyist.

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*John Gray*

*Mch*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp of Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apr 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

*G*

16

Mass.

*John Graft*  
*Major*

{ 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *30 April to 10 June 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Total*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month £2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated, at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

16

Mass.

*John Gray*

*Private*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Raukin*

16

Mass.

*John - Graft*

*3d Co.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 6*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Examined & approved*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

G | 16 | Mass.

John Graff

priv, } 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent wth leave

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Mollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. B. Douglas Copyist

G

16

Mass.

John Grass

priv. } Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Mar 4, 1779

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

John Graff

*pt* } Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan Pawtucket*  
*Feb 4, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. C. Douglas*



*G* | 16 | Mass.

*John Craft*

*Sgt*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.* 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near New-*  
*Astown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed *Mich.*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

9

16

Mass.

*John Gray*

*Major*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quincy, near  
Morristown June 3, 1780.*

Appointed *Feb 1, 1780.*

Commissioned *1780.*

Enlisted *April 4, 1778.*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*O. Rankin*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*John Gray*  
*Life*

{ The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June + July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Tenick*  
*Aug 20*, 1780.

Appointed *March 1*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *April 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Treecott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*L*

16

Mass.

*John ...*

{ The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug + Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Rank* *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *March 1*, 1780.

Commissioned *...*, 17...

Enlisted *April 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rauskin*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*John Gray*

*Serjeant*, { The Major's Company 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Mo. to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Ranlin*

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*John Craft*  
*Private*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *Feb. 25 to April 1 - 1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. Rankin*

*9*

16

Mass.

*John Graft*

*Capt.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Wellington*  
*Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed *March 1*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Raukin*

4 | 16 | Mass.

John Grass

Subj., { The Major's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service Dec 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> - 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 <sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall



*L* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Graft*

*Major*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *February*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed *March*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March*, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Parent's name  
with name.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Pauline*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Wright*

*John*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan - Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Promoted.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ben. ...*

579

Graffam, Uriah

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	2758	26
2		2814	27
3		2868	28
4		2918	29
5		2967	30
6		3014	31
7		3060	32
8		3105	33
9		3152	34
10		3198	35
11		3245	36
12		3310	37
13		3355	38
14	737	3507	39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P. H10. 422.

✓ See also

*L*

16

Mass.

*Uriah Gaffam*

*2d*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Paumotuxet*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command as*  
*Wagoner*

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*11*

16

Mass.

*Uriah Graffam*

*Priv*, { 2d or Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barbers Heights*

*June 10*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graffam*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Mariah Grafton*

*Ct*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *Apr. 30 to June 1 1779*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*L. Grafton*

*Uriah Graffam*

*Private*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March*  
*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 25*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*James*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Uriah Gaffan*  
*Col.*, { 2d Company in Col. H. Jackson's  
Battalion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *S. 2*

Time of service *June to July 1 1780*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *S. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next filed on file Aug. 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*James*



*G*

16

Mass.

*Miah Graftam*

*Priv*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Aug. 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

*Abraham Graffman*

*(2d)*, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Castle Island*

*Sept*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 25*, 177*9*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Grauer*

*L* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Isaac Braggam*

{ 2d Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*9*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *L 2*

Subsistence, per month, to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, per month, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, *L 3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *L 3 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*L. James*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Uriah Graffam*

*Pvt*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Cambridge*

*Oct*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Graves*

*11*

16

Mass.

*Uriah Graffam*

*Pay*, { Lieut. Col. Cobb's Co. in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *Aug. 31 to Oct. 1 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *per month \$3*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll to file Dec 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*U. Graffam*  
Coyvt.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Uriah Gaffron*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col Cobb's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Gaffron*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Mich. Graffam*

*Priv.*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co., in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept. 20*, 1771.

Term of enlistment *By Law*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> 1779*

Next roll on file Feb. 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Cobb's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*16*

16

Mass.

*Amos Craffam*

*(Plt)*, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *20 40 Dollars*

Time of service *Oct. 31 to Dec 5 1779 4 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *for amount of Dollars*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 5 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Cobb's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*



G | | Mass.

Ulrich Grafame  
Pot

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*  
*Aug. 20*, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, *Feb. 12*, 1778.

When Deserted, *Dec. 5*, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, *25*

Size: *5* feet, *1* Inches

Hair, *Brown* Complex<sup>n</sup>, *Dark*

Trade, *Farmer*

**Place of Residence:**

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Cumberland*

Town, *Scarborough*

SEP. 14

37373507

1897.

Engaged for:

County, -----

Town, -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

Number of record :

29

(645m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

580

Graft, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graft, John

580-a

Grigg, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grigg, John

581

Graham, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37386981	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 410, 422

See also

G

16

Mass.

John Graham  
Capt, Capt T. Hunts Company.

Appears on a

Return

of the Levies, who served in the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts (Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson) in the Campaign of 1780, with the Pay Due them.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Not dated*,  
....., 17 ..

Time of Joining at Springfield *July 19*, 17 *80*.

Time of Discharge, *Jan 19*, 17 *81*.

Time of Service, *6* M<sup>s</sup> ..... D<sup>s</sup>

Pay p<sup>r</sup> Month *6* doll. *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Amount of Pay due *40* doll<sup>o</sup> ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

2

(548d)

*B. L. ...*

Copyist.

582

Graham, Jonathan  
 16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	4958	26	3560	4204
2	0	9064	27		3592
3		9086	28		4253
4		9112	29		3644
5		9140	30		3695
6		9168	31		4302
7		9198	32		3744
8		9231	33		4351
9		9258	34		3792
10		9279	35		4399
11		9303	36		3839
12		9328	37		3885
13		9353	38		3966
14		9381	39	738	7079
15		9408	40		7042
16		9432	41		7095
17		9450	42	3717	5076
18		3330	43		5323
19		3385	44	3745	5889
20		4049	45	3745	5986
21		3438	46		
22		4103	47		
23		3490	48		
24		4154	49		
25		3540	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

A & P 410,422  
 " 436,786

✓ See also

4

16

Mass.

*Jon.<sup>a</sup> Grimes*

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. *April 1779.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *20 June*, 17 77.

Term *3 Years*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*3*..... page *178*.....

*W. Hughes*

(575)

Copyist.



4

16

Mass.

Jonathan Graham

P Jones

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 June, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged, 20 June

1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 172

H. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

9

16

Mass.

Jonathan Grimes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return<sup>x</sup>

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers That Belong to New Hampshire State in Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jacksons Reg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Engaged, *June 21*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*.

County, *Hillsborough*

Town, *Hillsborough*

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

5

(548d)

*Whitman*

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

*John Grimes*

*privat*

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 29*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Small pox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(548)

*H. D. Douglas*

Copist.

G

16

Mass.

Jona<sup>n</sup> Grimes

priv

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

H. Douglas

Copist.

G

16

Mass.

Jonathan Griham

Sgt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Roll dated Boston

Oct 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. S. Douglas  
Copyist

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jonathan G. Giham*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME ROLL FOR THE 16th REG'T OF OCT 3 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyst.

G

16

Mass.

*Jona Graham*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

G

16

Mass.

John Grimes

part, } Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet  
Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
Kingstown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. C. Daugherty

Copist



G

16

Mass.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Grimes

privt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Pawtuxet  
Nov 5, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Dangle

Copyst

G

16

Mass.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Grimes

prvt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Pawtucket

Nov 15, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. E. Douglas  
Copist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jona<sup>n</sup> Grimes*

*serjt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Providence*  
*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(545)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copyist

G

16

Mass.

Jona<sup>n</sup> Grimes

prvt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>o</sup>

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Providence  
Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780 and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) *Headquarters* Copyist

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Grimes*

*prvt*, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Near White Plains*

*July 22, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. D. Douglas*

Copied

G

16

Mass.

Jona<sup>n</sup> Grimes

pt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Philadelphia

June 21, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick barracks

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410.422.

J. E. Douglas  
(543) Copist.

G

16

Mass.

Jonathan Grimes  
Sgt

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster

Mar 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NEED NOT BE BY 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. C. Douglas  
Copist

G

16

Mass.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Goimes  
Sgt

{ Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster  
Jan 20, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543) J. E. Douglas  
Copyst.



*John Primes*  
*Capt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct to 31 Dec 1 Mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Reiston*  
Copyist.

9 | **16** | **Mass.**

*Jon a Grimes*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .. .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .. .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *June 30 to August 1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Newton*

*G* | 16 | Mass.  
*Jonathan Grimes*

*Put.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *\$ 3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 18*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ransom*  
Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jan<sup>a</sup> Grimes*

*Plt.*, { Light Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sep*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sep*, 17

To what time paid *Sep*, 17

Pay per month *S<sup>3</sup>*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1st / Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month S<sup>3</sup>*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *S<sup>3</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brownson*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jonathan Grimes*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *L<sup>2</sup>*

Time of service *May 30 to July 1st 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay L<sup>2</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Russell*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jonathan Grimes*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1st 1 Mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rewson*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Grimes*

*Priv.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morrisdown*  
*Jan 24*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*Jan<sup>a</sup> Grimes*  
*Co.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Nov.*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*B* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Grimes*  
*Pvt.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted *June 20* ..... , 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*  
Copyist.

*16*

16

Mass.

*John Grimes*

*Capt.* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*  
*Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted *June 20*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Gawson*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Jan<sup>4</sup> G. Grimes*

*Priv.* { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Ransom*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Grimes*

*Pvt.*  { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Graves's Heights*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 24*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410.422.

*Rawson*

G

16

Mass.

*James Grimes*

*Capt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bartons Heights*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 24* ..... , 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Commanded at  
Newtown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*John a Grimes*

*Det.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... *June 24*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

G

16

Mass.

Jonathan Grimes  
 Sgt, { Capt. James Jones' Company in the  
 Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay  
 Forces commanded by Col. H.  
 Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pawtucket  
Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted June 24, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J. C. Douglas  
Copist

G

16

Mass.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Grimes

Mt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Partiset  
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. P. Douglas

Copist



G

16

Mass.

Jon Grimes

prvt, { Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Partiset  
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

J. C. Dangles  
Copist.

G | 16 | Mass.  
N. H.

Jonathan Grimes  
Private, 4<sup>th</sup> Company

Appears on a

**Return \***

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of  
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter  
specified under the Resolution of Congress of  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated War office

August 21, 1780.

County, Hillsborough

Town, Antrim

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State  
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Coppist.

G |

16

Mass.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Graham

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"State N. Hampshire to William Scot Dr to  
Mony payd the Following Officers & Soldiers be-  
longing to this State Sarving in Col<sup>o</sup> Jackson's  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Viz."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, Ester

June 22, 1780.

p Rt 15.0.0

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*Blair*

Copyist.

*Jan<sup>a</sup> Grimes*

*Co.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> Feb to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount ..... *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Sept, 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rauver*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Grimes*  
*Capt.*

{ Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 Dec to 1st Mar 2 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Gawson*

| **16** | **Mass.**

Jon<sup>a</sup> Grimes

Plt., { Light Company, in the 16th Massa-  
chusetts Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp New Bridge  
Sep 14, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted June 20, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged June 20  
1780

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*L*

16

Mass.

*John a Grimes*

*Cvt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. Genl. Harkn*  
*Brigd June 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Reg. guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Lawson*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Jesse a Grimes*

*Priv.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Head Quarters*  
*Morristown May 4, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.



*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Grimes*  
*Capt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.  
Roll dated *Camp Morristown*  
*Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 20* ..... , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Command Paramus*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*  
Copyist.

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Jan<sup>a</sup> Grimes*

*Pvt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted *June 20* ..... , 17 .  
Term of enlistment *3 years* .....  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

G |

16

Mass.

Jonathan Grimes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Sundry persons Certified in Col° Henry Jackson's Reg' for 3 years & 1780 Made up in the Mass" State"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Boston*

*Aug 21*, 1783.

Engaged, *June 20*, 1777.

Term of Time, *3 years*

County, *Suffolk*

Town, *Abington*

Amo' Specie for three years *£60 14. 8*

Am° for what they were made up in 1780, *35. 7. 11*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Number of records:

3

(545m)

*Blair*  
Copyist.

Mass.  
N. H.

G

16

Jonathan Grimes  
Private, Jackson's Reg.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

War Office

March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1784.

Town,

Antrim

County,

Hillsborough

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

**542**

(548*id*)

M. P. Ripley  
Copyist

583

Grant, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr.

Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	4862	26
2	0	5987	27
3		6021	28
4		6057	29
5		0371	30
6	37175	0577	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P 410422  
# 436786

See also

583

Grant, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr.

Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561 4862	26
2	0 5987	27
3	6021	28
4	6057	29
5	0321	30
6	37175057	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R & P 410422  
# 436786

See also

G | 16 | Mass.

Jno. Grant.

Appears with the rank of *Dr. Master* on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson,\*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *to Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *Absent.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Metcalf*

G

16

Mass.

*Jn: Grant*

Appears with the rank of *Dr. Master* on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned *June 1*, 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Metcalf*

(543h)

Copyist.



16 | **Mass.**

John Grant

2d Mr., { In the Regiment commanded by  
Henry Jackson, Esqr.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Framcester  
Dec 30, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Ford

G

16

Mass.

*John Grant*

Appears with the rank of *Dr. Master* on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *to Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned *June 1* ..... , 1777 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

4

16

Mass.

*Jno Grant*

Appears with the rank of *Dr. Master* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

4

16

Mass.

John Grant

R. W.

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

W. F. Hughes

584

*Graskale, William*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Graskell, William*

585

Graskell, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graskell, William

<sup>580</sup>  
Graskell, William

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	4972	26	3560	8239
2		07586	27		8284
3		2610	28		8833
4		7636	29		8332
5		7669	30		8876
6		7700	31		8380
7		7730	32		8423
8		7759	33		8920
9		7790	34		8267
10		7819	35		8663
11		7844	36		8526
12		7869	37		8999
13		7894	38		8523
14		7919	39		8583
15		7944	40		8628
16		7972	41		8581
17		7995	42		8030
18		8017	43	3717	5080
19		8045	44		
20		8083	45		
21		8137	46		
22		8232	47		
23		8290	48		
24		8287	49		
25			50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. & P. 410. 422.

# 436786

✓ See also

4

16

Mass.

William Graskell

P. Jarvis Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 July, 17 77

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reenlisted 27 Dec '79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 172

W. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.



*A*

16

Mass.

*Wm Graskell*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 29*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*g*

16

Mass.

*Wm Graskell*

*Mr.* { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Park*

*N. M. Lyndell*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* to *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Porter*  
*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *31 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*A* | **16** | **Mass.**

*William Graskell*

*Priv.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1, 1777*

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Sept. 1, 1777*

Appointed *July 5*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. Rankin*

*L*

16

Mass.

*William Graskell*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *73 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Wm. Gasthell*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*Company + Nathaniel*

*plc*; { Late Capt. Jarvis' Co., now com-  
manded by Lieut. T. Hunt, in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
H. Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Proquest*  
*Jan. 7, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*P. R. Smith*

*9* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Wm. Graskall*

*Apr.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *March 1st 1778*  
*Dec. 1st*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .  
Commissioned ..... , 17 .  
Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....  
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*



*B* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Mr. Graskell*

*John*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Nov. 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rantlin*

*C*

16

Mass.

*Mr Graskell*

*July*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Oct 5, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Pratt*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Mr Graskell*

*Ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept. 5, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Stamford.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

G | . 16 | Mass.  
Wm Graskell

ser. { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.  
Roll dated ~~Sept~~ near White  
Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.  
Commissioned, 17.  
Enlisted, 17.  
Term of enlistment 3 years.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall  
Copied

*B* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Mr. Graskall*

*ser.*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Philadelphia*  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rampin*

G | 16 | Mass.

William<sup>+</sup> Graskall

Wm, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> to May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Roll dated Sulph Mills  
May 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ramkin

G

16

Mass.

William Graskell  
for, { Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis' Co., of the  
Regiment commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster  
March 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment 3 years.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Wm Graskell*

*Wm*, { Captain Nathaniel Jarvis' Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Southampton*  
*Jan. 28, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. P. Smith*



*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Wm Graskell*

*Pr.*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *60/90 Doll.*

Time of service *Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1780*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *P. Ms. 10 Doll*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/90 Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. A. ...*  
Copyist.

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Wm Graskell*

*Wt.*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> to Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1780*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *P. Ms. 10 Doll*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *38 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ranlin*

G

16

Mass.

*Wm Graskall*  
for {

Maj. Lemuel Trescott's Co., in Col. Henry Jackson's Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> Aug. to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Next roll on file Dec. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Wm Graskall

3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 £ 3

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 3 8

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Copyist.

*4*

16

Mass.

*Wm Graskall*

*Private*, { 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay, per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> May to 1<sup>st</sup> July 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on the Aug. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rampkin*

*B* | 16 | Mass.

*Wm Graskall*  
*Priv.* { 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of time ..... 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... 17 .  
To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....  
Time of service *30 April to June 1 month*  
Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....  
*None*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *for month £ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*  
(545) Copyist.

9 | 16 | Mass.

*Ben Gaskell*

*Sub.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*  
*Town Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 5*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Dec 27*  
*& served for 94 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

*Wm. Graskall*

*Capt.*, { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J Rankin*



*A*

16

Mass.

*Major* *Lemuel Gaskall*  
*Major* { Major Lemuel Trescott's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces  
commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*L. Gaskall*

Copyist.

*A*

16

Mass.

*Wm Graskall*

*serj*, { 3d Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle*

*Island Sept 22*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*O Rankin*

Copyist.

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Wm Graskall*

*Sgt.* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Provence Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Wm Graskall*

*priv.*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's*

*rights June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rampkin*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Ben Hookall*

*Sub*, { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp of Warren July 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 5* - , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

*A* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Wm Graskall*

*Sub.* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Particular*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rauphin*

*G* | 16 | Mass.  
*William Graskall*

*priv.* { 4th. Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.  
Roll dated *February*  
*April 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rantier*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Am Graskale*  
} Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
} Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
} Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*  
*March*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rankin*



16

Mass.

*John*  
*Jarvis*

{ Lieut. T. Hunt's Company in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*,  
*Sept. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rankin*

*A*

16

Mass.

*William Graskall*

*ser.*, { The Major's Company 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Time of service *27<sup>th</sup> July to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. - 2 Mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence: *3 <sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*R. P. [Signature]*

*A* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Wm Graskell*

*ser.*, Major Trescott's Company.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> to April 1<sup>st</sup> - 1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

4

16

Mass.

Wm<sup>+</sup> Graskell  
Maj.

{ The Major's Company in the Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. + Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month  $6 \frac{40}{90}$  Dollars.

Time of service Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $38 \frac{50}{90}$  Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Randall

Copyist.

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Wm Graskell*

*ser.* { The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*  
*Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Rankin*

*William Haskell*

*Major;* { The Major's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Warrington June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1780.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1780.

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster Roll at Warrington*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*W. Haskell*

9

16

Mass.

*Wm Graskell*  
*Major*

{ The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp French*  
*Aug 20, 1780.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*C. P. Smith*  
Covist.

*Wm. Gaskell*

*sergt.* { The Major's Company in the Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarterly Muster near Norristown May 4, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Pauline*



9 | 16 | Mass.

*Wm. Haskell*

{ The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See roll book.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

9

16

Mass.

*Wm Hoaskell*

*April*, { The Major's Company in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Morris Town*  
*March 2*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *July 5*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_ .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_ .

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_ .

Remarks: *Enlisted again 9*  
*days from Dec 27, 79*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th. 3d. Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Hoaskell*

58

*Graskell, William*

**68 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Graskell, William*

588  
Gravel, William.

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	1721	26
2		1777	27
3		2362	28
4		1849	29
5		2414	30
6		1876	31
7		2461	32
8		1940	33
9		2526	34
10		1686	35
11		2571	36
12	7373	510	37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. R. & P. 410, 472.

✓ See also

*ly* | **16** | **Mass.**

*William Gravel*  
*Plt.*, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *August*  
*May 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*War*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*William Gravel*

*Out*, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *N. Kingston*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

4

16

Mass.

William Gravel

Pat, { 9th Co. of Foot in the Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779. Commencement of time, 17. Commencement of pay, 17. To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40. Time of service Apl. 30 to June 1 1779. Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Handwritten signature

G

16

Mass.

William Gravel

Put, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated George Town Hill

July 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan. 15, 1778

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature



ly

16

Mass.

*Wm Gravel*

*Pot*, { 9th Co. in the Regiment of Foot of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2-*

Time of service *May 31 to June 1mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*William Gravil*

*Put*, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks : . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*W. W. [Signature]*

*L*

16

Mass.

*William Gravil*  
*Privat*

{ 9th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *£2-*

Time of service *June 30 to Aug 1 1m<sup>o</sup>*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Wm*

G | 16 | Mass.

Still in Gravel

Put, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779  
Roll dated Camp Castle Island  
Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 15, 1778 .

Term of enlistment N .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Sept. 14 79.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

16 | Mass.

William Gravel

Put, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17

To Sept. 1, 17

Months 1 days

Pay per month £ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence £ 1-8 8

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 3-8 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

W. Gravel

4

16

Mass.

William Gravill

Put, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence Oct. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 14"

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

War

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Thomas Gravill*  
*Oct*, { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of time ..... 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... 17 .  
To what time paid ..... 17 .  
Pay per month *£0-18s-8d.*  
Time of service *14 days*  
Whole time of service .....  
Subsistence *£1-8s-*  
Amount .....  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-6s-8d.*  
Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Deserted Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> 79.*

Remarks :

*Next roll to file Dec. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Thomas*

Copyst.

G

Mass.

William Glavin<sup>x</sup>

Private

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779, and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Blount Point  
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs War War.

When Inlisted, Jan. 15, 1778.

When Deserted, Sept. 14, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, 20

Size: 5 feet, 5 Inches

Hair, Dark Complex<sup>n</sup>, Dark

Trade, Farmer

**Place of Residence:**

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

[OVER.]



SEP. 14

37373510

1897.

---

---

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

---

---

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

---

---

Number of record :

29

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyright.

589  
Gray, Daniel

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	4980	26	37175065
2		2810	27	
3		9469	28	
4		9503	29	
5		9536	30	
6		4566	31	
7		9598	32	
8		9624	33	
9		9660	34	
10		9686	35	
11		9719	36	
12		9753	37	
13		9756	38	
14		9774	39	
15		9801	40	
16		9823	41	
17		9845	42	
18		9868	43	
19		3689	44	
20		3746	45	
21		3802	46	
22		3860	47	
23		3917	48	
24		3973	49	
25	737	3311	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. & P. 410, 422,  
" 436 786

✓ See also

4

16

Mass.

Daniel Gray

Corp., Lambs Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 July, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

D. J. Hughes

*G*

16

Mass.

*Daniel Gray*

*Priv.*, { Capt. — Co. of the Regiment of  
Foot commanded by Colonel Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Dec. 29*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

9

16

Mass.

Daniel Gray

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

Daniel Gray

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester.*  
*Oct. 5*, 17 77.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Daniel Gray*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Worcesters*  
*Aug 14*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Worcesters*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rewton*

4

16

Mass.

*Daniel Gray*

Appears with the rank of *Prot* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

Copyist.



*G*

16

Mass.

*Daniel Gray*

*Capt.* { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet.*

*Jan. 7*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Daniel Gray*

*serjeant*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Partridge*

*Dec. 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

G

16

Mass.

Daniel Gray.

Capt. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.  
Nov. 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

G

16

Mass.

Daniel Gray

Corpl, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

Daniel Gray

Corpl, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Providence.

Sept. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

*G*

16

Mass.

*Daniel Gray.*

*capt.* { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*  
*July 22, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

G

16

Mass.

Daniel Gray

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Phil<sup>a</sup>  
June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf

G

16

Mass.

Daniel Gray

Corpl, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from last day of Feb to 1 May, 1778.

Roll dated Gulph Mills.

May 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcal



*G*

16

Mass.

*Daniel Gray.*

*corp'l.* { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster.*

*Mar. 10*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

G

16

Mass.

Daniel Gray

Corpl, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster

Jan. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

G | 16 | Mass.

Dani Gray  
Corp. { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.  
Roll dated Providence  
August 2, 1779.

Appointed July 8, 1777.  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Presented  
July 10

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Howson

G. | 16 | Mass.

*Paul Gray*  
Cof, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of time ..... 17 .  
Commencement of pay ..... 17 .  
To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *7/3 ds*  
Time of service *month (from May 31 to July 1)*  
Whole time of service .....

Subsistence  
Amount *of pay \$ 2 40*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*Next roll on file Aug. 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Sturges*  
Coyvt.

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Daniel Gray*

*Capt*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

L  
X

16

Mass.

*Dane Gray*

*Serj*, { 6th Company, in the Batt'n com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *7 Dollars*

Time of service *month from April 30 to June 1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay L 2-4 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Capt. John Hastings' Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Hevism*

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*David Gray*

*Cop.*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp N. Kingstem*

*June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed *July 8*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks. *On furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*H. [Signature]*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Daniel Cross*

*Capt*, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Forces commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Lawrence*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed *July 8*, 1777.

Commissioned *July*, 1777.

Enlisted *July*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *As per above*

\* This company was designated at various times as 6th, 2d and Captain John Hastings' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*H. Cross*



G

16

Mass.

Daniel Gray

Corpl. { 7th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Apr. 7 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 8 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough'd by Col. Jackson Feb. 17. for 40 Days

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

G

16

Mass.

Daniel Gray.

Coysl. } Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Mar. 4 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

G

16

Mass.

Daniel Gray.

Corpl, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

Copyst.

G |

Mass.

Daniel Grey  
Corpl

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,  
Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing  
with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779,  
and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelson Point*

*Aug. 20*, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, *July 8*, 1777.

When Deserted, *July 10*, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, *24*

Size: *5* feet, *9* Inches

Hair, *Dark* Complex<sup>n</sup>, *Fair*

Trade, *Farmer*

**Place of Residence:**

State, *Connecticut*

County, *Litchfield*

Town, *Sharon*

SEP. 14

37373511

1897

---

---

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

---

---

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

---

---

Number of record:

29

(546m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

590

Gray, John, Junr  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	4973	26
2	0	2809	27
3		9468	28
4		9502	29
5		9535	30
6		9569	31
7		9601	32
8		9633	33
9		9664	34
10		9690	35
11		9727	36
12		9737	37
13		9760	38
14		9782	39
15		9804	40
16		9826	41
17		9854	42
18		9876	43
19		8630	44
20		8682	45
21		9031	46
22	7373509		47
23	37175066		48
24	175322		49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark. R. & P. 410. 422.  
436 786

See also

4 | 16 | Mass.

John Gray

P. Lambs Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 8 July, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs - War

Casualties Remiss: 7 Mar 79

Killed 29 Aug 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

A. J. Hughes

9

16

Mass.

John Gray.

Priv.

{ Capt. — Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe



G

16

Mass.

John Gray

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

G

16

Mass.

John Gray

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Regiment commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated Dorchester  
Oct. 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

*John Gray*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Roll dated *Worcester*

*Aug 14*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *July 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Gawen*

4

16

Mass.

*Jno Gray, Jr.*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

G

16

Mass.

John Gray.

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Jan. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlg.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

*S*

16

Mass.

*John Gray*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* , 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Par-tuxet.*

*Dec. 10* , 17 *78.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

Copyright.

G

16

Mass.

John Gray.

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet Nov. 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metzger

G

16

Mass.

John Gray.

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Nov. 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf



G

16

Mass.

John Gray

Priv, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Purtoxet.

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metzger

G

16

Mass.

John Gray

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Providence.

Sept. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed on Rhode  
Island Aug<sup>t</sup> 29.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf

G

16

Mass.

John Gray

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near White Plains  
July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

John Gray

*Pur*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Phila*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*G*

16

Mass.

*John Gray*

*Lieut.*, { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from last day of Feb. to 1 May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills.*

*May 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metz*

G

16

Mass.

John Gray

Priv., { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster.

Mar. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

9

16

Mass.

John Gray.

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Lancaster

Jan. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Purlough'd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf

G

16

Mass.

John Gray

Priv; { 7th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet

Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 8, 1777.

re " Mar War. 1779

Term of enlistment " " " " " "

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Com'd at Newtown

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf



G

16

Mass.

John Gray

Priv. { Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

John Gray

Priv.

{ Lieut. Thomas Lamb's Co. in the  
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket  
Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on fur?

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Lamb's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalfe

John Gray

ser., { The Major's Company 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dall.

Time of service 9<sup>th</sup> Aug. to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1 mo. 21 da.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dall.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Gained from desertion 9<sup>th</sup> Aug. '80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Rossini  
Copyist.

*John Gray*  
*Major*

{ The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Lick Present.*  
*Joined from Desertion*  
*Aug 9, 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*D. Rankin*

Copyist.

16

Mass.

*John Gray*  
The Major's Co. in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *County of Suffolk*  
*Aug 20, 1780.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Joined from Desertion*  
*Aug 9, 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. R. Smith*  
Copyst.

G

Mass.

John Grey  
Pvt

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>us</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779, and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*  
*Aug. 20*, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs *War* War.

When Inlisted, *July 18*, 1777.

When Deserted, *March 1*, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, *25*

Size: *5* feet, *9* Inches

Hair, *Sandy* Complex<sup>n</sup>, *Sandy*

Trade, *Yeoman*

**Place of Residence:**

State, *Connecticut*

County, *Fitchfield*

Town, *Sharon*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373509

1897.

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

29

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

4

16

Mass.

John Gray

Co.,  
Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment. April 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment }  
or appointment } ..... , 17 .

Term

Casualties *Joined from desertion*  
*of Augt 9 80*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *178*

*W. F. Hughes*

(575)

Copyist.



591

Greenwood, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	3312	26
2		3367	27
3		4031	28
4		3422	29
5		4085	30
6		3474	31
7		4128	32
8		3524	33
9		4188	34
10		3575	35
11		4239	36
12		3627	37
13		3678	38
14		4285	39
15		3729	40
16		4330	41
17		3777	42
18		4384	43
19		3823	44
20		3870	45
21		3922	46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. & P. 410, 422.

✓ See also

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Thomas Greenwood*

*Corp.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service *31 Oct to 31 Dec 2 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Russell*

G |

16

Mass.

The Greenwood

Corp, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown,  
Jan 26, 1780.

Appointed June 29, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Pluckamein  
Hospl.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

Rawson

*Thomas Greenwood*

*Corp*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed *June 29*, 17 . . . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*James Greenwood*

*Corp*, { Light Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *12 1/4*

Time of service *Aug 31 to Oct 1st 1779*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 3*

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15 1/4*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*NEXT roll of the Dec. 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Thos Greenwood*

*Corp*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Oct 14*, 1779.

Appointed *June 29*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Thomas Greenwood*

*Corp*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£ 2 14*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 *£ 3*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 3 12*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Greenwood*

*L* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Thos Greenwood*

*Corp*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*  
*Sep 22*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 29*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Greenwood*  
Copyist.



*L* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Thos Greenwood*

*Corp*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2 1/4*

Time of service *June 30 to Aug 1st 1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ransom*

*16*

16

Mass.

*John Greenwood*

*Corp*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *June 24*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Mason*

C |

16

Mass.

Thomas Greenwood

Corp, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 1/4

Time of service May 30 to July 1st 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Rewson

Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Thos Greenwood*

*Corp* } 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Graves's Heights*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *June 29*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command Mourn*  
*Hope.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*B*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Greenwood*

*Corp.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *L 2 S 4*

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1st 1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay *L 2 S 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Thos Greenwood*

*Corp*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber Heights*

*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed *June 29*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*g* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Thos Greenwood*

*Corp.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Garrison Pawluket*

*May 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 29*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command at  
Warwick.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*John Greenwood*

*Corp*, { Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp New Bridge*  
*sep 14*, 1780.

Appointed *June 29*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged June 4, 80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*James Freeman*

*Cozf*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1789.

Roll dated *Wills Gent Marks*

*Brig d June 3*, 1780.

Appointed *June 29*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*L*

16

Mass.

*I have Greenwood*

*Corp*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Head Quarters*  
*Morristown, May 11*, 1780.

Appointed *June 29*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Gawson*

16

Mass.

*John Greenwood*  
 Corp, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *MAY*, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... 17

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> Dec to 31<sup>st</sup> May 1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:

*Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*John Greenwood*

*Corp*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *MAY*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> Oct to 31<sup>st</sup> May 1780.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks:  
*Next roll on file Sept, 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*  
(545) Copyist.

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Thos Greenwood*

*Corp*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*

*Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed *June 29*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lick Pluckamein*  
*gr as pl.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Thomas Greenwood*

*Corp*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *21 Dec to 1st Mar 1780*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick Pluckamin*

*Hosp.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*B*

16

Mass.

*Thos Greenwood*

*Corp* } Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Mar 2*, 1780.

Appointed *June 29*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*  
*Pluckameir*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410.422.

*Brown*

Copyist.

592  
Grigg, John

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	6015	26
2		6049	27
3		6067	28
4		6101	29
5		6134	30
6		6167	31
7		6199	32
8		6232	33
9		6265	34
10		6294	35
11		6320	36
12		6345	37
13		6368	38
14		6390	39
15		6412	40
16		6434	41
17		6455	42
18		6481	43
19	37175-059		44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. & P. H. 10, 422

436786

✓ See also Corps of Artillery



G

16

Mass.

*Jn<sup>o</sup> Grigg.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester.*

*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed *July 18*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

G

16

Mass.

*Jn<sup>o</sup> Gregg.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Sept. 1, 1777.*

Appointed *July 18*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Jn: Grigg.

Corpl, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston.*

*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Made corporal Sept. 1, 1777.*

*Next roll on file Nov. 1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metraff*

G

16

Mass.

*Jno. Grigg*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 2*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metzger*

Copyst.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jn<sup>o</sup> Grigg.*  
*capt.*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated.*

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *in probo.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

G

16

Mass.

*Jn<sup>o</sup> Grigg.*  
*capt.* { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
 Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
 chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lancaster*

*Jan.*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *in the provo.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jn<sup>o</sup> Grigg.*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in reproof.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*

9

16

Mass.

*John Grigg.*  
*capt,* { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
 Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
 chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*of from last of Feb to 1 of May 1778.*

Roll dated *Sulph Mills.*  
*May 8, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sancaster Goal.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*



G

16

Mass.

*Jno Gugg*  
*Capt*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Batt'n raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 21* , 17 *78*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

9

16

Mass.

*Jno. Gregg*  
*captl*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
 Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
 chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
 Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*  
*July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*G*

*Ino Grigg*  
*Corpl*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*

*Sept 5*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

*G*

16

Mass.

*In: Grogg.*  
*Corpl,*

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Reg't raised in the State of Massa-  
chusetts Bay commanded by Colonel  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *not dated*.

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*

G

16

Mass.

John<sup>t</sup> Gragg.

Corpl, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Patuxett.

Nov 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Barrack.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf.

9

16

Mass.

John Gragg

capt. { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated Patuxett.

Dec. 10 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metzger

9

16

Mass.

John Gragg.

Coysl, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxett

Jan. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Barracks

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalfe

G

16

Mass.

*In: Gagg.*

*Corpl,* { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Pawtuxett.*  
*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalfe*



G

16

Mass.

John Gragg.

Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Pawtuxett.

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Metcalf

*G*

16

Mass.

*John Gragg*

*Corpl.* { 1st Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pawtuxet*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed *July 18*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Invalided March 1779*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*MeTcalfe*

4

16

Mass.

John Gregg

Pollivers Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 July, 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Corp 1 Sep 77. Omitted  
in Apl 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

W. F. Hughes

593

Graham, Jonathan  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Graham, Jonathan

594

Grimbs, Jonathan  
16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham, Jonathan.

595

*Grimes, Jonathan*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Grimes, Jonathan*

596

*Groates, Henry*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Groates, Henry*

597

*Groates, Lewis*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Groates, Lewis*



598  
 Groatis, Henry

16 Massachusetts Regiment.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	3021	26	3560	4301
2		3056	27		3743
3		3110	28		4350
4		3140	29		3791
5		3172	30		4348
6		3209	31		3838
7		3246	32		3884
8		3273	33		3934
9	1	1557	34		3997
10		1594	35		4436
11		1641	36		
12		1674	37		
13	0	3348	38		
14		3383	39		
15		4147	40		
16		3426	41		
17		4101	42		
18		3485	43		
19		4152	44		
20		3538	45		
21		4202	46		
22		3590	47		
23		4251	48		
24		3642	49		
25		3693	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. & P. 410, 422  
 436, 786

✓ See also

4

16

Mass.

Henry Groat's

P

Turners

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Nov, 1777.

Term 3 1/2

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

H. T. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.

G

16

Mass.

Hy<sup>x</sup> Grooter

Pier, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pawtuxet.

Jan. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalf

6 | 16 | Mass.

By Brooks  
Prof, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Januery  
Dec 8, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Brooks

16

Mass.

*By + Brookers*

*Co.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov*  
*Oct 27*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*Henry Croatis*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp at Pawtucket*  
*Oct*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Hawson*

Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Henry Croatis*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept.*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

*Benny Croatis*

*Capt.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near White Plains*  
*July 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gawen Brown*



*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Henry Groatis*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Phila<sup>a</sup>*

*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

*L* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Henry + Croates*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Last of Feb to 1st May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 8, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Benj Croatis*  
*Cvt*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*March 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Henry Crothers*  
*Sgt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

*L*

*Henry Green*

*Capt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *31 Oct to 31 Dec 2 Mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33 90 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress.  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

Copyist.

91

16

Mass.

Henry Groblers

Cvt. { Light Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service Aug 31 to Oct 1st 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of this Dec 1779

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Rawson

Copyist.

*Henry Groeters*  
*Det.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Gawen*

9 | **16** | **Mass.**

Henry Greaves

Priv., { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17 .

To Sept 1, 17 .

Months 1 days .

Pay per month L<sup>o</sup> 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 L<sup>o</sup> 3

Amount of pay and subsistence L<sup>o</sup> 3 18

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Brown



*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Henry Groeters*  
*Det.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

*L*

16

Mass.

*Henry Groveters*

*Priv*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*  
*Sep 22*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *July 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Ransom*

Copyist.

G |

16

Mass.

Henry Groates

Pvt, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Nov 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Rawson

G

16

Mass.

Henry Groales

Col. { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service June 30 to August 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Brown

6

16

Mass.

Henry Groates  
Capt. { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry  
          Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service May 30 to July 1st 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain

Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of

Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-

ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.

It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,

July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.

& P. 410,422.

Rawson

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Henry Groeters*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Graves's Heights*

*July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 17*77* .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks : .. .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Brown*

*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Henry Groates*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1st Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of the United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Henry Groeters*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command at*  
*Newtown.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*



*L* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Henry Groeters*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Garrison Pawtucket*

*May 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Russell*  
Copyist.

4 | 16 | Mass.

Henry Grover

Priv., { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Lawrence*

*Apr. 7*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On commd,  
Newton.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Mass*

4 | 16 | Mass.

Henry Grooten  
Sgt, { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, Pawtuxet  
Island Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs .  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Handwritten signature]*

4 | 16 | Mass.

Henry Grooter

Pvt, (Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison Pawtuxet Jan: 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Handwritten signature]*

*L* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Berry + Trevelin*  
*Capt.* { **Light Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment.\***  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>40</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31 July to 1 Oct. 2 mos.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13<sup>30</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gawen Brown*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(545) Copyist.

*Henry Groves*  
*Priv.* { Light Infantry Company, 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Light Infantry Camp Oct 17*, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted *Nov 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

G | **16** | **Mass.**

Berry Grooters

Avt } Light Company, in the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp New Bridge  
Sept 14, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted Nov 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y 1 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Brown

16

Mass.

*Henry Trevellick*

*Capt.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Nulls Const. Marks*

*Brig's June 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 20* ..... , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.



*G*

16

Mass.

*Henry Groeters*

*Pvt.* { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Head Quarters*

*Morristown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 20* ..... , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*J. Jackson*

*C* | *Henry Groeters*  
*Det.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
 Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *31<sup>st</sup> Feb to 31<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *10<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Next roll on file Sept. 1780.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Russell*

Copyist.

*6* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Henry Groeters*

*Pvt.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Morrinstown*  
*Apr 3*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yds*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

5

16

Mass.

*Henry Groeters*

*Co. 1*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *3<sup>rd</sup> Dec to 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 2<sup>nd</sup> mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *33<sup>90</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*R. Brown*

6

16

Mass.

Henry Crofters

Det, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Gawen Brown

Copyist.

599

Groatis, Lewis

# 16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560	3022	26	37175-072
2		3057	27	
3		3111	28	
4		3141	29	
5		3173	30	
6		3210	31	
7		3247	32	
8		3274	33	
9		3558	34	
10		1607	35	
11		1642	36	
12		1675	37	
13	03329		38	
14		3384	39	
15		4048	40	
16		3437	41	
17		4102	42	
18		3486	43	
19		4153	44	
20		3539	45	
21		4203	46	
22		3571	47	
23		4252	48	
24		3693	49	
25		3694	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R & P. 410, 422  
" 436, 786

✓ See also

G

16

Mass.

Lewis Groates

Turners Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 Nov., 1777.  
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Died, 30 Oct. 1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 172

W. F. Hughes

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*As Grooter*

*Port*, (Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated  *Pawtucket*

*Jan. 7*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comm*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Wass*



*Y*

16

Mass.

*Lewis Crookers*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *November*

*10th*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

*Next Roll on File Apr. 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Gawson*

*16* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Lewis Crookers*

*Det.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Parliament*  
*Oct 27*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

9 | **16** | **Mass.**

*Lewis Croatis*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Pawluxe*  
*Oct*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

16

Mass.

*Lewis* *Dezolis*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Providence*  
*Sept*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

Lewis Croasis

Cvt, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778. Roll dated Camps near White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17. Commissioned, 17. Enlisted, 17. Term of enlistment 3 years. Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Lewis Croasis

*G* | **16** | **Mass.**

*Lewis Groat*

*Priv*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Chusa<sup>a</sup>*  
*June 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Brown*

*6*

16

Mass.

*Lewis Croatis*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Last of Feb to 1st May, 1778.*

Roll dated *Gulph Mills*  
*May 6, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

*9*

16

Mass.

*Lewis Groatis*

*Priv.* { Capt. Gawen Brown's Company of  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mar 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Rawson*



*L* | 16 | Mass.

*Lewis Graders*

*Plt*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died Oct. 30, 1779.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Rauson*

*S*

16

Mass.

*Lewis Tractors*

*Det.*, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1779.  
*Camp Providence*  
*Nov 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Nov 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

Copyist.

Lewis Groblers

Plt, { Light Company, Colonel Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Aug 31 to Oct 1st 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

G

16

Mass.

Lewis Groves

Pvt. { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service June 30 to August 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780; and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Brown

Copyist.

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Lewis Graves*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *June 30 to August 1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Newton*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Lewis Grooters*

*Priv*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Castle Island*

*Sept 20*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick at Boston*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

G |

16

Mass.

Lewis Groates

Pvt. { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service:

From July 31, 17 .

To Sep 1, 17 .

Months 1 days .

Pay per month \$ 2

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18, 1779 .

Subsistence, Aug. 17 to Sept. 1, 1779 \$ 3

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 3 58

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Rauver

G

16

Mass.

Lewis Grooters

Plt, { Light Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Providence

Oct 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Boston

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

Brown



*G*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Leves Broates*

*Pvt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*

*Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .. .

Enlisted *Nov 20* , 1779.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Brown*

G

16

Mass.

Lewis Groates

Put, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service May 30 to July 1st 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line, by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

R. P. 410,422

*G*

16

Mass.

*Lewis Grooters*

*Prvt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Graves's Heights*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Rawson*

Copyist.

*G* | 16 | Mass.  
*Lewis Croates*

*Priv.*, { 4th Company, in Colonel Henry Jackson's Reg't.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *1<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *Apr 30 to June 1st 1779*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay *1<sup>00</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gaven Brown's, 4th and Light Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Russell*  
Copyist.

7  
G | 16 | Mass.

Lewis Crosters

1st Lt, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights  
June 12, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted Nov 20, 1777 .  
Term of enlistment War  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

Gawson

*G*

16

Mass.

*Lewis Crookers*

*Plt*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*  
*June 12*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 20* ..... , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410,422.

*Pawson*

Copyist.

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Lewis Crosters*

*Plt.*, { 4th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Garrison's Muster*

*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *Nov 20*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Command at  
Newtown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Gawen Brown's, 4th and Light Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P. 410, 422.

*Russell*

Copyist.

4 | 16 | Mass.  
Lewis Grooter

Pat, { 6th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded Col. H. Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar., 1779.  
Roll dated Pawtucket  
Apr. 7, 1779

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted Nov. 20, 1777.  
Term of enlistment War.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reenlisted Mar. 12 1779  
for the war. On comm.  
Newton.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas  
Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of  
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-  
ton to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-  
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.  
It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress,  
July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R.  
& P., 410,422.

Mass



Lewis Grooten

Capt. { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, Pawtuxet B. Island Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Warr

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Lewis Grooter*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Harrison Pawtucket*  
*Jan. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Ward*

<sup>600</sup>  
*Groater, Henry*  
**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private + Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Groater, Henry*

601

Groater, Lewis

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Groater, Lewis

602

*Goaters, Henry*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Goaters, Henry*

603

Groeters, Lewis

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Groeters, Lewis

604

Grotus, Henry

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Grotus, Henry

605  
Guess, Samuel

# 16 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	0226	26
2		0255	27
3		0283	28
4		0311	29
5		0337	30
6		0367	31
7		0385	32
8		0402	33
9	0	8081	34
10		8135	35
11		8235	36
12		8188	37
13		8808	38
14	737	3505	39
15	37175	063	40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R. & P. 410, 422.  
436756

See also



G

16

Mass.

Saml Guess

Sgt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>o</sup>

of

July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp at Providence  
Sept 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

G | 16 | Mass.

Samuel Gulst

prvt, } Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.  
Roll dated Camp at Pawtuxet  
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted ..... , 17 ..  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543) J. P. Douglas Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Saml Gress*

*privt*, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Portuxet*  
*Nov-17*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Saml Gress

pt, { Capt. John Langdon's Company of  
the Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pawtucket

Dec 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Doughty  
Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Saml Guess*

*prvt*, { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paymaster*  
*Jan 7*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.--R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.

*L*

16

Mass.

*Saml Gress*

*privt*, { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Castroville*  
*Feb 4, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. E. Douglas*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Sam Guess*

*priv*, { Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's Co.  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Paytinet*  
*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*J. C. Douglas*

G

16

Mass.

Saml Gress

part, { 2d Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. H. Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Pawtucket

Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Langdon's, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. E. Douglas Copyist.



09 | 16 | Mass.

*Paul Green*

*3d Co.* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*  
*May 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *July 4*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

*Saml Guess*

*3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bartlett's Heights June 12*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *April 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Parker*

Copyist.

*G*

16

Mass.

*Samuel Guess*

*Plt.*, { 3d Company of Foot in the Reg't  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *30 April to 1 June 1779*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Total*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *p. month £2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Rankin*

*A* | **16** | **Mass.**  
*Saml. Guess*

*Mt.* { 3d Co. in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Warren*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted *Apr. 4*, 1778.  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted June 14, 1779.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Prescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Randall*

4

16

Mass.

Samuel Guess

Priv., { 3d Company of Foot in the Batt'n  
of Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay <sup>subistence</sup> per month \$17 d. 4.

Time of service 31<sup>st</sup> May to 14<sup>th</sup> June 13 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$17-d-4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 14<sup>th</sup> June  
1779.

Remarks: Next billon file Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Jarvis', Lieut. T. Hunt's, 4th, 3d, Major Lemuel Trescott's and The Major's Company.  
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ranpink

G

Mass.

Samuel Guess

Private

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16<sup>th</sup> Mass<sup>ts</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-manded by Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg<sup>t</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1779, and ending with the Reg<sup>t</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1780.

(Revolutionary War)

List dated *Camp Blount Point*

*Aug. 20*, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs War.

When Inlisted, *April 6*, 1778.

When Deserted, *June 14*, 1779.

**Description:**

Age, *20*

Size: *5* feet, *11* Inches

Hair, *dark* Complex<sup>n</sup>, *Light*

Trade, *Coach Maker*

**Place of Residence:**

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Suffolk*

Town, *Boston*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373506

1897.

Engaged for:

County, .....

Town, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

29

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

G

16

Mass.

Samuel Guess

P Langdon Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 April, 17 78.

Term 3 Yr

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 172

M. F. Hughes

(575)

Copyin.



606

*Guest, Samuel*

**16 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Guest, Samuel*

607

Gurney, Jacob

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 4900	26
2	0 9054	27
3	9078	28
4	9107	29
5	9134	30
6	9163	31
7	9193	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark. *R. & P. 410.472.*

✓ See also

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jacob<sup>+</sup> Gerney*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 27*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Jacob Gurney*

*Fifer*

{ Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't  
of Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug 15*, 1777.

Appointed *June 27*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll of \_\_\_\_\_ 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist

G

16

Mass.

Jacob Gurney

*Drum Major* (Capt. James Jones' Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct 4*, 1777.

Appointed *June 27*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copist.

G

16

Mass.

Jacob G'nevy

Dumfries

(Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

J. G. Douglas  
(543) Copyist

G

16

Mass.

Jacob Gurney

*Sum. Wife*

(Capt. James Jones' Company in the Batt'n raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 29, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Small pox*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copist

G

16

Mass.

Jacob Gurney

*Gurney's*

Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Lowchester*  
*Jan 20*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copist.



*G*

16

Mass.

*Jacob Gurney*

*Drum Major*

Capt. James Jones' Company in the Reg't raised in the State of Massachusetts Bay commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Lancaster*  
*Mar 10*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

608

Gurney, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3561	4903	26	3561	2713
2		1494	27	3717	5068
3		1525	28		
4		1723	29		
5		1779	30		
6		2364	31		
7		1831	32		
8		2416	33		
9		1838	34		
10		2443	35		
11		1923	36		
12		2508	37		
13		1971	38		
14		2555	39		
15		2017	40		
16		2064	41		
17		2602	42		
18		2105	43		
19		2643	44		
20		2144	45		
21		2682	46		
22		2181	47		
23		2227	48		
24		2265	49		
25		2313	50		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R. & P. 410.427  
" 436786

See also

4

16

Mass.

Thomas Gerner

In Turners Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 July, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Omitted Sep 77

Mus. in Jones Co. Qui? again May 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 177

W. G. Hughes

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Thos. Gernsey*  
Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*  
*Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed *July 7*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

Next roll in file Dec. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

G | 16 | Mass.

Tho. Gerney

Lt. & Fifer { Lieut. Thomas Turner's Company  
of the Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Worcester*

*Aug. 15*, 1777

Appointed *July 7*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Ward*

*G*

**16**

**Mass.**

*Thos Gerney*

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777

Appointed *July 7*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

*ly*

16

Mass.

*Tho. Gurney*

*Put*, { 5th Company in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *60*, 17

Pay per month *6 90 dollars*

Time of service *Oct. 31 to Jan. 1. 2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *33 30 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

9 | 16 | Mass.

Thos. Gurney

Pat., { 5th Company in the Batt<sup>y</sup> of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown, Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter to Genl. Green.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

Ward



4 | 16 | Mass.

Thos. Gurney

Prvt, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence

Nov. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter to Maj. Blodget.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Thos Gurney*  
*Capt.* { 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Foot commanded by Col. Henry  
Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1779.  
Commencement of time, 17 .  
Commencement of pay, 17 .  
To what time paid, 17 .  
Pay per month *£ 2-*  
Time of service *31 Aug to 1 Oct. 1 m<sup>o</sup>.*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *£ 3-*  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll file No. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Handwritten signature*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Thos. Gurney*

*Capt*, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Providence*  
*Oct. 14, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to Maj: Blodget.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Wass*

16 | Mass.

*Lt. J. Gurney*  
*Det.*

{ 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Time of service:

From *July 31*, 17

To *Sept. 1*, 17

Months *1* days

Pay per month *£ 2*

Subsistence, July 31 to Aug. 18,

Subsistence, Aug. 18 to Sept. 1,

Amount of subsistence *£ 1-8s.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 3-8s.*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

4 | 16 | Mass.

Thos Gurney

Pat, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Castle Island  
Sept. 22, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter to Maj<sup>r</sup> Blodget.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

4

16

Mass.

Thos Gurney

Priv

{ 9th Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2-

Time of service June 30 to Aug 1<sup>st</sup>/mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Handwritten signature

16 | Mass.

Thos Gurney

9th Company in the Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\* (Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Providence Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter to M: Blodgett.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Mass

4

16

Mass.

Thos Gurney  
Sgt

{ 9th Co. in the Regiment of Foot of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2-

Time of service May 31 to June 1<sup>mo</sup>.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*[Handwritten signature]*



G | 16 | Mass.

Thos Gurney

Part, { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Green Hill  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Aiter to Maj. Blodget.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Thomas Gurney*

*Pat*, { 9th Co. of Foot in the Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Henry Jackson Esqr.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *Apr. 30 to June 1 1779*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

4

16

Mass.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Gurney

9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated N. Kingston

April 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter to Major  
Blodget.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

4 | 16 | Mass.

Tho. Gurney  
Capt. { 9th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779  
September  
May 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

July 1, 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waiver to Major  
Blodget.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*[Signature]*

G | 16 | Mass.

Thomas Gurney  
Prst, { Capt. Turner's Co., 16th Massachu-  
setts Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 31 July to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1780.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410, 422.

*[Handwritten signature]*

ly | 16 | Mass.

Thos. Gurney

Pat, { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated ~~Aug 10~~ <sup>Sept 10</sup> 1780.  
Oct 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1778 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Written to Gen. Green.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

4 | 16 | Mass.

Thos. Gurney  
Pat., { 5th Company in the 16th Batt'n of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Merrick  
Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter Genl. Green.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature

G | 16 | Mass.

Thos. Gurney

Pat, { 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near  
Morristown June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted July 10, 1777 . . .

Term of enlistment War . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: Waiter to Gen. Green.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Handwritten signature



4 | 16 | Mass.

Thos. Gurney

Plt, { 5th Company in the Batt n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waited to Gen. Green.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

War

16

Mass.

*ly*  
*Thos Gurney*  
*Pat*

{ 5th Company in the Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces com-  
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Time of service *Feb. 29 to Apr. 1 1780*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>60</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776 which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ward*

*G*

16

Mass.

*Tho<sup>s</sup> Gurney*

*Priv*, { 5th Company in the Batt<sup>n</sup> of Massachusetts Bay Forces Commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Quarters Morristown*

*Apr. 3*, 17 *80.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 10*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waiter to Gen. Greene*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Ward*

G

16

Mass.

Thos. Gurney

Pat, { 5th Company in the Battalion of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> dollars

Time of service Dec. 1 to Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> 1780

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 33<sup>30</sup> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Capt. Turner's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Warr

G

16

Mass.

Tho: Gurney  
Capt

{ 5th Company in the Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morris town, Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1777

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter to Genl. Greene

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Turner's, 6th, 9th, 5th and Captain Turner's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Ward

609  
Guy, Thomas

16 Massachusetts Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Fife Major

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 / 4888	26
2	9 5999	27
3	6031	28
4	6069	29
5	0374	30
6	0378	31
7	37175057	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

R. & P. 418, 422,  
" 436 786

✓ See also

*G*

16

Mass.

*Thos Guy*

Appears with the rank of *5th Maj* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry  
Jackson, Esqr.,  
**(Revolutionary War, 1776)**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*July 11*, 1777.

Appointed *May 29*, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

G

16

Mass.

*Tho Guy*

*D. M.*, { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dorchester*

*Aug. 14*, 1777.

Appointed *May 29*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

*Metcalf*



G

Thos. Guy.

Dr. &

Surgeon

{ Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Dorchester

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed May 29, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410,422.

Metcalfe

*G*

16

Mass.

*Thos. Guy.*

*D. D. Duff* { Capt. Peter Dolliver's Co., in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Henry Jackson.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Boston*

*Oct. 6*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *May 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not on file Nov. 1777.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dolliver's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P., 410, 422.

*Metcalf*

Thomas Guy  
Drum  
Major, { In the Regiment commanded by  
Henry Jackson, Esqr.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.  
Roll dated Lancaster  
Dec 30, 1777.

Appointed, 17.  
Commissioned, 17.  
Enlisted May 29, 1777.  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Provost Guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

Tord

*G* | 16 | Mass.

*Thomas Guy*

*Drum Major,* { In the Regiment commanded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sancaster*  
*Jan. 28*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Provost*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was annexed to the Massachusetts line by authority of Congress, July 23, 1780, and designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment.—R. & P. 410,422.

*Ford*

g

16

Mass.

Thomas Guy

2<sup>d</sup> Maj.

Co.,

Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 29 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted in Apr 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 172

M. T. Hughes

(575)

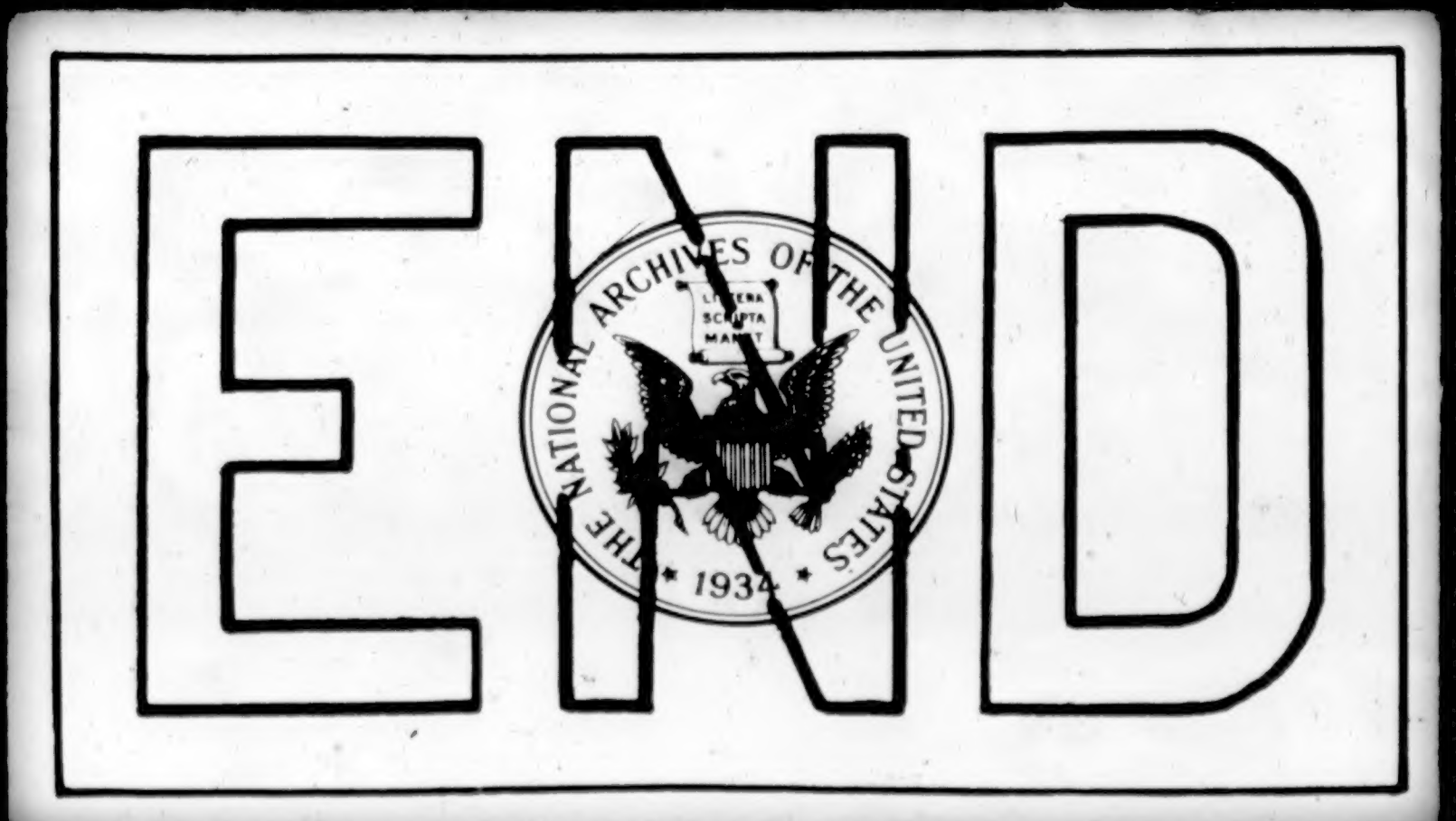
Copyist.

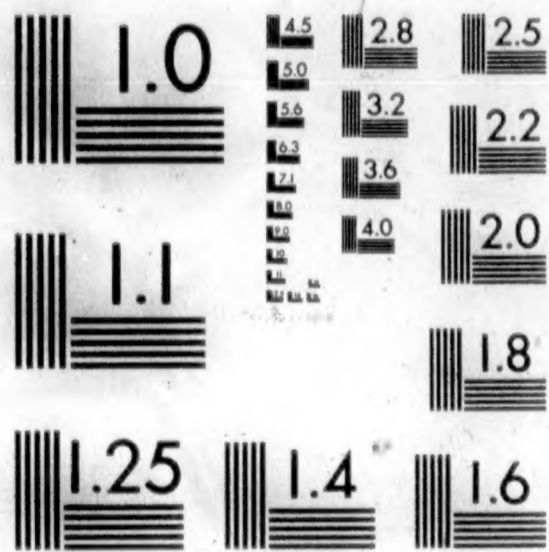
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

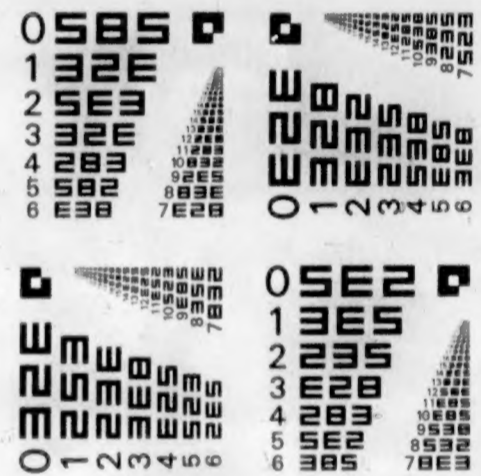
460





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

11